

Message: FW: Weekly Query 3/1/17**Case Information:**

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:17 AM
Item ID: 29387623
Policy Action: Not Specified

✉ FW: Weekly Query 3/1/17

From Strong-Goede, Lori **Date** Thursday, March 09, 2017 1:01 PM
To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts
Cc

 [qry_DepartmentQuery3.9.xlsx \(197 Kb HTML\)](#)

Liaisons,

Kristina is out today [REDACTED]. Sorry for the delay – Matt Bess in our office ran the query this week – I hope this is the report you need. If not, let me know and we will try again! I appreciate your patience and understanding.

Thanks,
Lori

Lori Strong-Goede
Assistant Director for Planning
OA Budget & Planning
Phone: 573-751-9328
Fax: 573-526-4811

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A Date Bill Added	B Bill	C Sponsor	D Handler	E Subject	F Description	G Lead Dept	H Co-Dept
1	2016-12-05	HB93	Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
2	2016-12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
3	2016-12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
4	2016-12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
5		SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
6	2016-12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
7		SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
8	2016-12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
9	2016-12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
10	2016-12-06	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
11	2016-12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DESE	
12	2016-12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DHE	
13	2016-12-08	SB110	Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
14	2016-12-08	SB118	Schaaf		Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
15	2016-12-08	SB121	Munzlinger		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
16	2016-12-08	SB137	Curls		KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
17	2016-12-08	SB161	Sater		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DHE	
18	2016-12-08	SB179	Brown		Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
19	2016-12-08	HB146	Berry		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
20	2016-12-08	HB161	Davis		Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
21	2016-12-08	HB218	Redmon		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
22	2016-12-13	SB199	Wasson		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	DED	
23	2016-12-14	HB240	Beck		Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
24	2016-12-16	HB248	Fitzwater		STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
25	2016-12-19	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
26	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
27	2016-12-20	HB296	Justus		Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
28	2016-12-21	SB226	Koenig		Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
29	2017-01-06	HB387	Messenger		Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
30	2017-01-06	HB420	Peters		Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
31	2017-01-06	HCR7	Morris		Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED	
32	2017-01-06	HB486	Dunn		Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
33	2017-01-10	HB526	Ellington		Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
34	2017-01-10	HJR20	Ellington		Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
35	2017-01-11	HB580	Vescovo		Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA
36	2017-01-12	HB590	Johnson		Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
37	2017-01-12	HB591	Johnson		Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
38	2017-01-12	HCR12	Grier		Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and	DED	

39	2017-01-18	SB298 Curls	Nuisance action	Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	
40	2017-01-18	SB299 Curls	Abandoned property	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED
41	2017-01-18	SCR7 Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED
42	2017-01-19	HB654 Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED
43	2017-01-19	SCR8 Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DHE
44	2017-01-20	HB686 Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED
45	2017-01-20	HCR15 Love	Trade with Cuba	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED
46	2017-01-26	SB346 Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED
47	2017-01-26	SB349 Wasson	Missouri Works	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED
48	2017-01-26	HB772 Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED
49	2017-01-26	HB788 Swan	Film tax credit	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED
50	2017-01-31	HB810 Nichols	Tax increment financing	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED
51	2017-02-01	HB812 Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED
52	2017-02-02	HB825 Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED
53	2017-02-07	SB393 Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED
54	2017-02-09	SB411 Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	DED
55	2017-02-14	HB913 Corlew	Tourism commissions	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED
56	2017-02-15	SB425 Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED
57	2017-02-21	HB982 Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED
58	2017-02-22	HB999 McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED
59	2017-02-22	HB1001 McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED
60	2017-02-23	HB1003 Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED
61	2017-02-23	HB1016 Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED
62	2017-02-23	HB1018 Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED OA
63	2017-02-23	HB1026 Green	Tax increment financing districts	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED
64	2017-02-23	SB469 Schatz	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED
65	2017-02-28	HB1040 Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED
66	2017-02-28	HB1061 Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED
67	2017-02-28	HB1090 Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED OA
68	2017-02-28	HB1091 Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty-day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED
69	2017-03-01	HB1125 Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED
70	2017-03-01	HB1163 Barnes	Tax credits	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs	DED
71	2017-03-01	HB1164 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED
72	2017-03-01	HB1187 Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED
73	2017-03-01	HB1199 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED
74	2017-03-01	HB1200 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED
75	2017-03-01	HB1208 Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED
76	2017-03-01	SB544 Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED
77	2017-03-01	HB1228 Barnes	Emergency services districts tax increment	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED
				Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts	DED

78	03-03					
	2017-03-03	HB1229 Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a DED distressed community		
79	03-03	SB109 Holzman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
80	12-08	SB278 Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED-Energy	
81	2017-01-12	HB661 Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED-Energy	
82	2017-01-20	HB1104 Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
83	2017-02-28	HB67 Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
84	2016-12-02	HB94 Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
85	2016-12-05	HB97 Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
86	2016-12-05	HB102 Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DESE	
87	2016-12-05	HB118 Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
88	2016-12-05	HB127 Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	DESE	
89	2016-12-05	HB138 Spencer	Virtual education	Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
90	2016-12-05	HB139 Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
91	2016-12-05	HB140 Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
92	2016-12-05	HB141 Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
93	2016-12-06	SB23 Chappelle-Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
94	2016-12-06	SB32 Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
95	2016-12-06	SB33 Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
96	2016-12-06	SB44 Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
97	2016-12-06	SB51 Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
98	2016-12-06	SB51 Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
99	2016-12-06	SB58 Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
100	2016-12-06	SB63 Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings	DESE	
101	2016-12-08	SB93 Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	
102	2016-12-08	SB98 Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
103	2016-12-08	SB107 Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
104	2016-12-08	SB133 Chappelle-Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
105	2016-12-08	SB173 Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
106	2016-12-09	HB187 Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
107	2016-12-09	HB188 Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	
108	2016-12-09	HB189 Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
109	2016-12-09	HB189 Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
110	2016-12-09	HB201 Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
111	2016-12-13	HB239 Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination	DESE	
112	2016-12-16	SB206 Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
113	2016-12-16	HB253 Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
114	2016-12-19	HB254 Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban	DESE	

	12-19					
115	2016-12-19	HB257 Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools		
116	2016-12-19	HB263 Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
117	2016-12-19	HB271 Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
118	2016-12-19	HB280 Houghton	School opening date	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
119	2016-12-20			Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date DESE for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	MDA	
120	2016-12-21	HB310 Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to DESE be employed by school districts only by written contracts		
121	2016-12-21	SB219 Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide DESE funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers		
122	2016-12-22	HB324 Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an DESE act or acts of truancy	DESE	
123	2016-12-29	SB238 Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	
124	2016-01-03	HB357 Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
125	2017-01-03	HB358 Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded DESE by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education		
126	2017-01-06	HB442 Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
127	2017-01-06	HB448 Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
128	2017-01-06	HB449 Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
129	2017-01-06	HB454 Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
130	2017-01-06	HB457 Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
131	2017-01-06	HB465 Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
132	2017-01-06	HB466 Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
133	2017-01-06	HB467 Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date DESE for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	MDA	
134	2017-01-06	HB468 Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
135	2017-01-06	HB469 Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree DESE testing		
136	2017-01-06	HB473 Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
137	2017-01-06	HB481 Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
138	2017-01-06	SB249 Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
139	2017-01-10	SB255 Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
140	2017-01-10	HB509 Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE	
141	2017-01-10	HB515 Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE	
142	2017-01-10	HB555 Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
143	2017-01-11	SB272 Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	
144	2017-01-11	HB577 McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
145	2017-01-12	HB583 Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE	
146	2017-01-12	HB584 Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE	
147	2017-01-12	HB587 Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE	
148	2017-01-17	HB612 Mattheson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE	
		HB614 Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public DESE schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement		

149 2017-01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	procedures for traffic stops Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
150 2017-01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
151 2017-01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
152 2017-01-18	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
153 2017-01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
154 2017-01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
155 2017-01-18	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
156 2017-01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
157 2017-01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
158 2017-01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE
159 2017-01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE
160 2017-01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE
161 2017-01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE
162 2017-01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE
163 2017-01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE
164 2017-01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE
165 2017-01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE
166 2017-01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE DSS
167 2017-01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE
168 2017-01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE DPS
169 2017-01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE
170 2017-01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE
171 2017-01-25	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE DED
172 2017-01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE OA
173 2017-01-26	SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
174 2017-01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE
175 2017-01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE
176 2017-01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE
177 2017-01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE
178 2017-01-31	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE
179 2017-02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE
180 2017-02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE
181 2017-02-01	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE
182 2017-02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools	DESE DMH
183 2017-02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Rearffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE
184 2017-02-02	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE DMH
185 2017-02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE
186 2017-02-07					

187	2017-02-08	HB868 Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
188	2017-02-08	HB872 Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE
189	2017-02-08	SB406 Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE
190	2017-02-09	HB885 Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE
191	2017-02-09	HB888 Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE
192	2017-02-09	HB901 May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE DHE
193	2017-02-09	HB902 Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE
194	2017-02-09	HB903 Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE
195	2017-02-15	HB926 Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE
196	2017-02-15	SB428 Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE
197	2017-02-16	HB948 Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE
198	2017-02-16	HB952 Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE
199	2017-02-16	SB434 Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE
200	2017-02-21	HB970 Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
201	2017-02-21	SR305 Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE
202	2017-02-23	HB1030 Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE
203	2017-02-23	HB1031 Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
204	2017-02-23	SB464 Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
205	2017-02-28	SB476 Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
206	2017-02-28	HB1053 Cookson	School districts earn industry-recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
207	2017-02-28	SB478 Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
208	2017-02-28	SB485 Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE
209	2017-02-28	HB1076 Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
210	2017-02-28	HB1084 Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
211	2017-02-28	HCR39 Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
212	2017-02-28	SB491 Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
213	2017-02-28	SB498 Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	DESE
214	2017-02-28	SB500 Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE
215	2017-02-28	HB1101 Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE
216	2017-02-28	SCR20 Burnett	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
217	2017-03-01	HB1113 Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and career opportunities	DESE
218	2017-03-01	HB1121 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
219	2017-03-01	HB1122 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
220	2017-03-01	HB1123 Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE
221	2017-03-01	HB1131 Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered	DESE
222	2017-03-01	HB1132 Christofanelli	DESE funding	Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE
	2017-03-01	HB1142 Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board	DESE

223	03-01			members		
2017-03-01	HB1145	Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts	DESE	
224				Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE	
2017-03-01	HB1146	Swan	Teacher compensation			
225	03-01			Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE	
2017-03-01	HB1161	Bahr	Academic performance standards			
226	03-01			Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school employees	DESE	
2017-03-01	HB1165	Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees			
227	03-01			Requires the state board of education to perform certain duties	DESE	
2017-03-01	HB1186	Trent	State Board of Education			
228	03-01			Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE	
2017-03-01	SB522	Sifton	School bus safety belts			
229	03-01			Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE	
2017-03-01	SB534	Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure			
230	03-01			Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE	
2017-03-02	HB1216	Curtman	Oversight of state education system			
231				Modifies provisions related to state aid for schools	DESE	
2017-03-02	HB1217	Curtman	State aid for schools			
232				Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment			
233	12-02			Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment			
234	12-02			Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment			
235				Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
2016-12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention			
236				Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
2016-12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity			
237	12-06			Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
2016-12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program			
238				Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
2016-12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act			
239	12-08			Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
2016-12-12	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers			
240	12-13			Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
2016-12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190			
241				Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
2016-12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees			
242				Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
2017-01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act			
243	01-06			Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
2017-01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program			
244	01-06			Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	
2017-01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day			
245	01-06			Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
2017-01-06	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists			
246	01-06			Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
2017-01-06	HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act			
247	01-06			Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE	
2017-01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act			
248	01-06			Urges the UM board of curators to present the original Lloyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
2017-01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators			
249				Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE	
2017-01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act			
250	01-12			Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
2017-01-12	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools			
251				Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
2017-01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute			
252	01-17			Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
2017-01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights			
253	01-17			Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
2017-01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority			
254				Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
2017-01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations			
255				Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
2017-01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection			
256	01-24			Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
2017-01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine			
257				Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
2017-01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education			
258	01-24			Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
2017-01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans			
259				Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
2017-01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus			
260				Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to	DHE	
2017-01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges			

261	01-25			authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees		
262	2017-01-25	HB748 Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
263	2017-01-26	HB758 Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
264	2017-01-26	HCR19 Shull	Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
265	2017-02-01	HB814 Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
266	2017-02-02	HB832 Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
267	2017-02-06	HB847 Wallkor	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
268	2017-02-14	SB402 Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
269	2017-02-15	SCR16 Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
270	2017-02-15	HB927 Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
271	2017-02-15	HB943 Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
272	2017-02-16	HB946 Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE	
273	2017-02-16	HB953 Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
274	2017-02-16	SB431 Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
275	2017-02-16	HB984 Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
276	2017-02-21	SB440 Brown	UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE	
277	2017-02-21	HB1000 McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	DHE	OA
278	2017-02-23	SB471 Hummel	STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
279	2017-02-23	HCR37 DeGroot	National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
280	2017-02-28	HB1135 Evans	Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE	
281	2017-03-01	HB1203 May	Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation	DHE	
282	2016-12-02	HB28 Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
283	2016-12-02	HB58 Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
284	2016-12-02	HB62 Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
285	2016-12-02	HB62 Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
286	2016-12-02	HB66 Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
287	2016-12-02	HB88 Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
288	2016-12-05	HB100 Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICIA)	DHSS	DIFF-PR
289	2016-12-05	HB103 Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
290	2016-12-05	HB105 Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
291	2016-12-05	HB113 McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
292	2016-12-05	HB113 McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
293	2016-12-05	HB114 McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
294	2016-12-05	HB121 Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
295	2016-12-05	HB121 Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFF-PR
296	2016-12-05	HB144 McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
297	2016-12-05	SB9 Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
298	2016-12-05	SB9 Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
299	2016-12-05	SB41 Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
300	2016-12-06					

301	2016-12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
302	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
303	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
304	2016-12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
305	2016-12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
306	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
307	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
308	2016-12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
309	2016-12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
310	2016-12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
311	2016-12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
312	2016-12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
313	2016-12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
314	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
315	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
316	2016-12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
317	2016-12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
318	2016-12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
319	2016-12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
320	2016-12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
321	2016-12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
322	2016-12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
323	2016-12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
324	2016-12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
325	2016-12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
326	2016-12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
327	2016-12-19	SB212	Sater	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
328	2016-12-20	HB294	Lynch	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
329	2016-12-20	SB230	Riddle	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
330	2016-12-21	SB235	Eigel	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
331	2016-12-22	HB322	Neely	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
332	2016-12-22	HB326	Miller	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
333	2016-12-27	HB331	Morris	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
334	2016-12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
335	2016-12-28	HB349	Brown	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
336	2017-01-03	HB368	Newman	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
337	2017-01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
338	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
339	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
340	2017-01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
341	2017-01-06						

342 2017-01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFF-PR
343 2017-01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFF-PR
344 2017-01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
345 2017-01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
346 2017-01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
347 2017-01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
348 2017-01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
349 2017-01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
350 2017-01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
351 2017-01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
352 2017-01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
353 2017-01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
354 2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
355 2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
356 2017-01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
357 2017-01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
358 2017-01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
359 2017-01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
360 2017-01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
361 2017-01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
362 2017-01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
363 2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DMH
364 2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS
365 2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS
366 2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
367 2017-01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
368 2017-01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
369 2017-01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
370 2017-01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
371 2017-01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
372 2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
373 2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
374 2017-01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
375 2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
376 2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
377 2017-01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
378 2017-01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
379 2017-01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
380 2017-01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS	
381 2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
382 2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
383 2017-01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with	DHSS	

383	01-24			educational information on influenza		
384	01-24	SB340 Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
385	01-24	SB340 Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
386	01-25	HB757 Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
387	01-26	HB759 Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
388	01-26	HB761 Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
389	01-26	HB762 Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
390	01-26	HB767 Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
391	01-26	HCR18 Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DHSS	
392	01-26	HCR21 Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
393	01-26	HB774 McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
394	01-26	SB363 Chappelle-Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS	
395	01-31	HB778 Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
396	01-31	HB786 Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
397	01-31	HB796 Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
398	02-01	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
399	02-01	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
400	02-01	SB375 Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
401	02-02	HCR26 McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
402	02-02	SB387 Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
403	02-07	HB854 Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
404	02-09	SB408 Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
405	02-09	SB410 Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
406	02-09	HCR30 May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
407	02-09	HCR31 McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
408	02-09	HR405 Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS	
409	02-09	HB908 Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
410	02-09	HB909 Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS	
411	02-14	HB915 Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
412	02-14	HB919 McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	
413	02-14	HB922 Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
414	02-14	HCR34 Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
415	02-14	SB418 Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
416	02-15	SCR17 Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
417	02-16	HB937 Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
418	02-16	HB937 Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
419	02-16	HB942 Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
420	02-16	HCR36 Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
421	02-21	HB989 Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
422	02-22	SB455 Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
423	02-22	SB456 Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	
424	02-23	HB1007 Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS

425	2017-02-23	HB1007 Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
426	2017-02-23	HB1011 Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFF
427	2017-02-23	HB1011 Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
428	2017-02-23	HB1021 Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
429	2017-02-23	HB1023 Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances	DHSS	
430	2017-02-28	HB1044 Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
431	2017-02-28	SB477 Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program	DHSS	
432	2017-02-28	HB1049 McGaugh	Coroners	Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
433	2017-02-28	HB1050 Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
434			Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information	DHSS	
435	2017-02-28	HB1069 Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
436	2017-02-28	HB1088 Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
437	2017-02-28	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
438	2017-02-28	SB493 Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
439	2017-02-28	SB495 Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
440	2017-02-28	SB501 Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
441	2017-02-28	HB1102 Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
442	2017-02-28	HB1102 Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
443	2017-03-01	HB1106 Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFF-PR
444	2017-03-01	HB1119 Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of in-home service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
445	2017-03-01	HB1153 Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	
446	2017-03-01	HCR43 Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the institution of marriage	DHSS	
447	2017-03-01	HB1157 Gregory	Abortion laws	Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
448	2017-03-01	HB1173 Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred	DHSS	
449	2017-03-01	HB1177 Pogue	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
450	2017-03-01	HB1188 Dogan	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	
451	2017-03-01	HB1197 Lynch	Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
452	2017-03-01	SB518 Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	
453	2017-03-01	SB523 Sater	Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers	DHSS	
454	2017-03-01	SB533 Eigel	Maintenance medication	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS	
455	2017-03-01	SB538 Chappelle-Nadal	Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri	DHSS	
456	2017-03-02	HB1222 Roberts	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	
457	2017-03-03	HCR45 Roberts	Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use	DHSS	
458	2017-03-07	SCR24 Hegeman	Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS	
459	2016-12-02	HB34 Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFF	
460	2016-12-02	HB70 Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFF	
461	2016-12-02	HB74 McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
462	2016-12-02	HB77 McGaugh	Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
463	2016-12-05	HB95 McGaugh	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	DIFP	DMH
				Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered		

464 2016-12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
465 2016-12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
466 2016-12-05	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
467 2016-12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
468 2016-12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
469 2016-12-05	SR12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
470 2016-12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
471 2016-12-06	SB27	Curls	Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
472 2016-12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	
473 2016-12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP	MDA
474 2016-12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP	
475 2016-12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
476 2016-12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
477 2016-12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP	
478 2016-12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP	
479 2016-12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
480 2016-12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP	
481 2016-12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
482 2016-12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
483 2016-12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	
484 2016-12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	
485 2016-12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	
486 2016-12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP	
487 2016-12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP	
488 2016-12-19	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP	MDA
489 2016-12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
490 2016-12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
491 2016-12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP	
492 2016-12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	
493 2016-12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP	
494 2016-12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP	
495 2016-12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
496 2016-12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
497 2016-12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP	
498 2016-12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
499 2016-12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP	
500 2016-12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
501 2016-12-30	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP	
502 2016-12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP	
503 2016-12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP	
2016-12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that	DIFP	

504	12-30 2017-01-03	HB350 Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	provide for expense depreciation.	
505	01-03 2017-01-06	HB379 Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
506	2017-01-06	HB388 Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets DIFP Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
507	2017-01-06	HB406 Davis	Business fees	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care DIFP Act.	DIFP
508	2017-01-06 2017-01-06	HB408 Davis	Limited liability companies	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP
509	2017-01-06	HB417 Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP
510	2017-01-06	HB422 Comejo	Property exempt from execution	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
511	2017-01-06	HB427 Comejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
512	2017-01-06	HB428 Comejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
513	2017-01-06 2017-01-06	HB452 Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
514	2017-01-06	HB459 Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
515	2017-01-06	HB460 Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP
516	2017-01-06	SB245 Sater	Health carriers/providers	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP
517	2017-01-10 2017-01-10	HB484 Dunn HB193 Bondon	Payday loans Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP
518	2017-01-10	HB484 Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates DIFP to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP
519	2017-01-10	HB549 Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Requires a limited liability company that manages property DIFP in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP
520	2017-01-10	SB258 Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP
521	2017-01-11	SB266 Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue DIFP in civil actions	DOLIR
522	2017-01-11	SB266 Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP
523	2017-01-11	SB274 Wieland	Health benefit plans	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP-PR
524	2017-01-11 2017-01-11	SB275 Wieland	Life insurance providers	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP
525	2017-01-11	HB575 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage	DIFP
526	2017-01-11	HB592 DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP
527	2017-01-12	HB594 McGaugh	Suit for damages	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
528	2017-01-12	SB286 Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
529	2017-01-12	SB292 Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
530	2017-01-12 2017-01-17	HB611 Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
531	2017-01-17	HB625 Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates DIFP with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
532	2017-01-18	SB303 Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
533	2017-01-18	SB304 Wieland	Corporate governance	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
534	2017-01-18	HB649 Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP
535	2017-01-19 2017-01-20	HB663 McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
536	2017-01-20	HCR16 Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
537	2017-01-20	HB705 Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish DIFP pricing information for health care services	DIFP
538	2017-01-24	HB708 Hill	Short term medical policies	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
539	2017-01-24	HB714 Engler	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP
540	2017-01-24 2017-01-24	HB720 White	Adverse determination grievances	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
541	2017-01-24			Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP

542	2017-01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
543	2017-01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP
	2017-01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP
544	2017-01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
545	2017-01-24	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
546	2017-01-25	HR738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP
547	2017-01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempt from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP
548	2017-01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
549	2017-01-25	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP
550	2017-01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the DIFP technology trust fund	DIFP
551	2017-01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
552	2017-01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
553	2017-01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
554	2017-01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
555	2017-02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
556	2017-02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP
557	2017-02-01	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP
558	2017-02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP
559	2017-02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
560	2017-02-02	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
561	2017-02-07	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
562	2017-02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP
563	2017-02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP
564	2017-02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP
565	2017-02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
566	2017-02-09	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
567	2017-02-14	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP
568	2017-02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP
569	2017-02-15	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP
570	2017-02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP
571	2017-02-16	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP
572	2017-02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP
573	2017-02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP
574	2017-02-21	HB994	Eggleson	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.	DIFP
575	2017-02-22	HB995	Eggleson	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP
576	2017-02-22	HB1025	Green	Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP
577	2017-02-23	SB467	Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP
578	2017-02-23	HB1045	Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
579	2017-02-28	HB1062	Helms	Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP
580	2017-02-28	HB1070	Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance holding companies	DIFP
581	2017-02-28	HB1073	Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP-DIFP-PR
582	2017-02-28					

583	2017-02-28	HB1098 Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP
	2017-02-28	SB502 Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP
584	2017-02-28	HB1105 Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
585	2017-03-01	HB1154 Lauer	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP
586	2017-03-01	HB1178 McCreery	Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP
587	2017-03-01	HR1185 Trent	Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP
588	2017-03-01	HB1190 Rhoads	Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP
589	2017-03-01	HB1196 Rehder	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP
590	2017-03-01	HB1198 Berry	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP
591	2016-12-02	HB51 Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR
592	2016-12-05	HB106 Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP-PR
593	2016-12-05	HB122 Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP-PR
594	2016-12-06	SB42 Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH
595	2016-12-06	SB72 Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP-PR
596	2016-12-08	SB125 Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR
597	2016-12-08	SB139 Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR DHSS
598	2016-12-08	HB157 Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR DMH
599	2016-12-08	HB165 Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH
600	2016-12-13	HB211 Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR
601	2016-12-15	HB227 Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR DMH
602	2016-12-15	HB230 Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR
603	2016-12-15	HB233 Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR
604	2016-12-19	HB244 Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR DMH
605	2016-12-19	HB272 Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR
606	2016-12-19	HB277 Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	DIFP-PR
607	2016-12-21	HB297 Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR
608	2016-12-21	SB216 Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR DOR
609	2016-12-21	SB227 Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR
610	2016-12-22	HB316 Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP-PR DMH
611	2016-12-22	HB318 Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR
612	2016-12-28	HB330 Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR
613	2016-12-30	SB240 Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP-PR
614	2017-01-03	HB355 Behr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP-PR
615	2017-01-06	HB413 White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR
616	2017-01-06	HB425 Correjo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR
617	2017-01-06	HB429 Correjo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR
618	2017-01-06	HB479 Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR
619	2017-01-06	HB480 Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR
620	2017-01-10	HB529 Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR
621	2017-01-10	HB557 Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR MDA
622	2017-01-12	HB596 McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to	DIFP-PR

623	2017-01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	3	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR
624	2017-01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds		Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP-PR
625	2017-01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates		Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR
626	2017-01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals		Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP-PR
627	2017-01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists		Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filed by pharmacists	DIFP-PR
628	2017-01-19	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications		Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP-PR
629	2017-01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board		Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP-PR
630	2017-01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training		Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR
631	2017-01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists		Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR
632	2017-01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors		Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR
633	2017-01-20	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors		Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR
634	2017-01-24	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process		Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR
635	2017-01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists		Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR
636	2017-01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure		Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP-PR
637	2017-01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy		Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR
638	2017-02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license		Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR
639	2017-02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist		Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR
640	2017-02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders		Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR
641	2017-02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure		Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR
642	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DHSS
643	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DIFP
644	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DED
645	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR MDA
646	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DSS
647	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DNR
648	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DOR
649	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DOC
650	2017-02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications		Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR
651	2017-02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board		Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR
652	2017-02-02	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting		Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR
653	2017-02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists		Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR
654	2017-02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations		Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR
655	2017-02-07	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy		Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR
656	2017-02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements		Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP-PR
657	2017-02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors		Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional	DIFP-PR DMH

658	02-08				
659	2017-02-08	HB877 Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR
660	2017-02-08	HB882 Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR
661	2017-02-09	SB407 Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR
662	2017-02-09	HB904 Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR
663	2017-02-09	HB906 DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR
664	2017-02-14	HB923 Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP-PR
665	2017-02-14	SB417 Chappelle-Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR
666	2017-02-15	SB429 Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR
667	2017-02-16	HB939 Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP-PR
668	2017-02-21	HB987 Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR
669	2017-02-21	SB447 Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR
670	2017-02-22	SB454 Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	DIFP-PR
671	2017-02-23	SB462 Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR DMH
672	2017-02-28	HB1060 Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR
673	2017-02-28	SB482 Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIFP-PR DMH
674	2017-02-28	HB1063 Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR
675	2017-02-28	HB1089 Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR
676	2017-02-28	HB1092 Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR
677	2017-02-28	HB1096 Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR
678	2017-02-28	SB490 Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR DMH
679	2017-02-28	SB494 Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP-PR
680	2017-03-01	HB1152 Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Establishes the "Rx Cares for Missouri Program"	DIFP-PR
681	2017-03-01	HB1156 Gregory	Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports contests	DIFP-PR
682	2017-03-01	HB1192 Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice registered nurse	DIFP-PR
683	2017-03-01	SB536 Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership	Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR
684	2017-03-02	SB540 Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP-PR
685	2016-12-05	HB89 Rehder	Missouri State Board of Nursing	Changes provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR
686	2016-12-05	HB119 Kelley	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH
687	2016-12-05	SB104 Wallingford	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH
688	2016-12-08	SB136 Curls	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH DHSS
689	2016-12-08	HB262 Sommer	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH
690	2016-12-19	SB221 Riddle	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH
691	2016-12-21	SB229 Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH
692	2016-12-21	HB329 Morris	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH
693	2016-12-27	SB229 Riddle	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DIFP-PR
694	2017-01-06	HB461 Kolkmeyer	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH
695	2017-01-06	HB462 Kolkmeyer	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH
	2017-	HB463 Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing	DMH

	01-06			
696	2017-01-11	SB259 Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention DMH in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established
697	2017-01-11	SB260 Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention
698	2017-01-11	SB261 Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions
699	2017-01-11	SB262 Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist
700	2017-01-11	HB569 Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act
701	2017-01-12	HB604 Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases
702	2017-01-18	HB626 Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings
703	2017-01-24	HB710 Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine
704	2017-01-24	SB335 Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog
705	2017-01-26	HB765 Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions
706	2017-02-01	SB374 Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties
707	2017-02-02	HB828 Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations
708	2017-02-02	HB828 Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations
709	2017-02-02	HB828 Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations
710	2017-02-14	HB921 Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators
711	2017-02-16	HB945 Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness
712	2017-02-16	HB960 Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations
713	2017-02-16	HB960 Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations
714	2017-02-16	HB960 Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations
715	2017-02-16	HB962 Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations
716	2017-02-16	HB962 Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations
717	2017-02-16	HB962 Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations
718	2017-02-21	HB978 Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs
719	2017-02-23	HB1019 Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility
720	2017-02-23	SB473 Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program
721	2017-02-23	SB473 Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program
722	2017-02-23	SB473 Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program
723	2017-02-28	HB1052 Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities
724	2017-02-28	HB1067 Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities
725	2017-02-28	HB1097 Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator
726	2017-03-01	HB1111 Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities
727	2017-03-01	SB531 Hoskins	Patient due process	Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities
728	2017-03-01	SB532 Hoskins	DMH inspections	Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections
729	2016-12-02	HB53 Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act
730	2016-12-02	HB71 McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization
731				

732	2016-12-06	SB22	Chappelle-Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
733	2016-12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
	2016-12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
734	2016-12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
735	2016-12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner	DNR	MDA
736	2016-12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
737	2016-12-19	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
738	2016-12-20	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urge Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
739	2017-01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urge US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urge the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
740	2017-01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
741	2017-01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urge the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
742	2017-01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
743	2017-01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
744	2017-01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urge the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
745	2017-01-10	SR28	Romine	Urge US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urge the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
746	2017-01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
747	2017-01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
748	2017-01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
749	2017-01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
750	2017-01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urge the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
751	2017-01-12	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
752	2017-01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
753	2017-01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
754	2017-01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
755	2017-02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
756	2017-02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
757	2017-02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
758	2017-02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
759	2017-02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
760	2017-02-07	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
761	2017-02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
762	2017-02-09	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
763	2017-02-14	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	
764	2017-02-15	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
765	2017-02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
766	2017-02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
767	2017-02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
768	2017-02-28	HB1082	Remote	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
769	2017-02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DNR	
770							

771	2017-03-01	HB1130 Pogue	DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR
772	2017-03-01	HB1138 Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the DNR U.S. government	
773	2017-03-01	HB1147 Redmon	Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	DNR
774	2017-03-01	HB1162 Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR
775	2017-03-01	HB1168 Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries	DNR
776	2017-03-01	HB1169 Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements	DNR
777	2017-03-01	HB1195 Curtis	Air pollution sources	Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee	DNR
778	2017-03-01	SB525 Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset	Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023	DNR
778	2017-03-01	SB528 Hegeman	DNR utility grants	Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be issued by the Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility projects from \$1400 per connection to \$3000 per connection	DNR
779	2017-03-03	HCR49 McGaugh	Support of flood control	Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River	DNR
780	2017-03-03	HJR44 Pogue	Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR MDC
781	2016-12-02	HB38 Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC DPS
782	2016-12-02	HB38 Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC DMH
783	2016-12-05	HB135 Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC
784	2016-12-06	SB81 Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC
785	2016-12-08	SB99 Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC
786	2016-12-08	SB154 Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC
787	2016-12-08	SB163 Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC
788	2016-12-08	SB167 Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC
789	2016-12-08	SB177 Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
790	2016-12-08	SB178 Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC DMH
791	2016-12-08	SB180 Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC
792	2016-12-08	HB152 Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC
793	2016-12-08	HB163 Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC DMH
794	2016-12-08	HB171 Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC DMH
795	2016-12-13	HB207 Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC DPS
796	2016-12-14	HB219 Hill	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC
797	2016-12-19	HB268 Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC
798	2016-12-21	HB301 Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC
799	2016-12-22	HB319 Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC
800	2016-12-22	HB321 Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC
801	2017-01-06	HB415 McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC
802	2017-01-06	HB419 Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC MDA
803	2017-01-06	HB474 Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC
804	2017-01-06	HB477 Meredith	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC
805	2017-01-10	HB507 Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC
806	2017-01-10	HB508 Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC
807					

808	2017-01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC
	2017-01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
809	2017-01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	DOC
810	2017-01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
811	2017-01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
812	2017-01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC
813	2017-02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC
814	2017-02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC
815	2017-02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC
816	2017-02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC
817	2017-02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC
818	2017-02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC
819	2017-02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail	DOC
820	2017-02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC
821	2017-02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC
822	2017-02-27	HB1038	Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC
823	2017-02-28	HB1046	Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC
824	2017-02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC
825	2017-03-01	SB509	Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are not charged with dangerous felonies or murder	DOC
826	2016-12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR DMH
827	2016-12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR DMH
828	2016-12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR DMH
829	2016-12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR DMH
830	2016-12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR DMH
831	2016-12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR DMH
832	2016-12-05	HB104	Love	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR
833	2016-12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state development agency	DOLIR MODOT
834	2016-12-05	HB131	Lant	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR
835	2016-12-05	HB132	Lant	Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR
836	2016-12-05	HB133	Lant	School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR
837	2016-12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR
838	2016-12-06	SB20	Brown	Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR
839	2016-12-06	SB21	Brown	Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR
840	2016-12-06	SB29	Sater	Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR
841	2016-12-06					

842	2016-12-06	SB43	Romine	Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR
843	2016-12-06	SB45	Romine	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR
844	2016-12-06	SB54	Nasheed	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR OA
845	2016-12-06	SB66	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
846	2016-12-06	SB69	Schupp	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR OA
847	2016-12-08	SB87	Brown	Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR
848	2016-12-08	SB91	Chappollo-Nadal	Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
849	2016-12-08	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR
850	2016-12-08	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR
851	2016-12-08	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR
852	2016-12-08	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR
853	2016-12-08	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR DMH
854	2016-12-08	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR DMH
855	2016-12-14	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR
856	2016-12-16	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR
857	2016-12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR
858	2016-12-19	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR
859	2016-12-19	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR
860	2016-12-19	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR
861	2016-12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DPS
862	2016-12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR
863	2016-12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR
864	2016-12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR
865	2016-12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR
866	2016-12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR
867	2017-01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR DOR
868	2017-01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR
869	2017-01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care decision	DOLIR
870	2017-01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR
871	2017-01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR
872	2017-01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR
873	2017-01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR
874	2017-01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR
875	2017-01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
876	2017-01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
877	2017-01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
878	2017-01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
879	2017-01-10	HB512	Ellington	EI-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
880	2017-01-10				Designates May 19 of each year as "EI-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR

881	2017-01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
882	2017-01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR
883	2017-01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
884	2017-01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work	DOLIR
885	2017-01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
886	2017-01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
887	2017-01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
888	2017-01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
889	2017-01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR
890	2017-01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
891	2017-01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR
892	2017-01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR
893	2017-01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
894	2017-01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
895	2017-01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR
896	2017-01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR
897	2017-01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
898	2017-01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
899	2017-01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR
900	2017-02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR
901	2017-02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR
902	2017-02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
903	2017-02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
904	2017-02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
905	2017-02-21	HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR
906	2017-02-21	SB443	Chappelle-Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR
907	2017-02-28	HB1048	Shau	Employee scheduling	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR
908	2017-02-28	HB1054	Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
909	2017-02-28	SB481	Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under DOLIR workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
910	2017-02-28	HB1059	Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
911	2017-02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
912	2017-03-01	HB1193	Shau	COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR
913	2017-03-01	HB1194	Chipman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR
914	2017-03-01	SB530	Hegeman	Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage laws	DOLIR
915	2017-03-03	HB1227	DeGroot	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation	DOLIR
916	2016-12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR
917	2016-12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR
918	2016-12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR
919	2016-12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOA
920	2016-12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR
921	2016-12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR
922	2016-12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	PSC
923	2016-12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	MDA

924	2016-12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT	
925	2016-12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR		
926	2016-12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR		
927	2016-12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR		
928	2016-12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED	
929	2016-12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR		
930	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFF
931	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
932	2016-12-05	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR		
933	2016-12-05	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC	
934	2016-12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA	
935	2016-12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED	
936	2016-12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR		
937	2016-12-05	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR		
938	2016-12-05	SB17	Kraus	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR		
939	2016-12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		
940	2016-12-06	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR		
941	2016-12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR		
942	2016-12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR		
943	2016-12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA	
944	2016-12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR		
945	2016-12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR		
946	2016-12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorney fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgment	DOR		
947	2016-12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC	
948	2016-12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR		
949	2016-12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR		
950	2016-12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR		
951	2016-12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR		
952	2016-12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR		
953	2016-12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFF	
954	2016-12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR		
955	2016-12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR		
956	2016-12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR		
957	2016-12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR		
958	2016-12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR		
959	2016-12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR		
960	2016-12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR		
961	2016-12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS	
962	2016-12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR		
	2016-	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated	DOR		

963	12-13 2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	property tax in favor of a sales tax Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri	DOR
964	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR
965	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR
966	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR
967	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR
968	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR
969	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR
970	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR
971	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR
972	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
973	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR
974	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR
975	2016- 12-21	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and groups	DOR
976	2016- 12-27	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR
977	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR
978	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR
979	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR
980	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR
981	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR
982	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR
983	2017- 01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR
984	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR
985	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. Bbanc 2016)	DOR
986	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR
987	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR
988	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR
989	2017- 01-06	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR
990	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	MDA
991	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR
992	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR
993	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR
994	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR
995	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR
996	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DESE
997	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR
998	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR

	2017-01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR		
1000	2017-01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR		
1001	2017-01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT	
1002	2017-01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR	
1003	2017-01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC	
1004	2017-01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR		
1005	2017-01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR		
1006	2017-01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR		
1007	2017-01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR		
1008	2017-01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR		
1009	2017-01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-compliant license	DOR		
1010	2017-01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR		
1011	2017-01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR		
1012	2017-01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR		
1013	2017-01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR		
1014	2017-01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS	
1015	2017-01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		
1016	2017-01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED	
1017	2017-01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR		
1018	2017-01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR		
1019	2017-01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR		
1020	2017-01-17	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR		
1021	2017-01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR		
1022	2017-01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR		
1023	2017-01-18	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sales taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR		
1024	2017-01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan	DOR		
1025	2017-01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR		
1026	2017-01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR		
1027	2017-01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR		
1028	2017-01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR		
1029	2017-01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR		
1030	2017-01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR		
1031	2017-01-20	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR		
1032	2017-01-24							

1033	2017-01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DO
	2017-01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DO
1034	2017-01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DO
					Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DO
1035	2017-01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DO
1036	2017-01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DO
1037	2017-01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DO
1038	2017-01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DO
1039	2017-01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DO
1040	2017-01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DO
1041	2017-01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DIFP
1042	2017-01-26	SB342	Holman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DO
1043	2017-01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DO
1044	2017-01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DO
1045	2017-01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DO
1046	2017-01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DO
1047	2017-01-26	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DO
1048	2017-01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain DOR special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DO
1049	2017-01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DO
1050	2017-01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DO
1051	2017-01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DO
1052	2017-01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DPS
1053	2017-01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DO
1054	2017-02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DPS
1055	2017-02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Requires Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DO
1056	2017-02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DO
1057	2017-02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DO
1058	2017-02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DO
1059	2017-02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DO
1060	2017-02-02	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DPS
1061	2017-02-07	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DO
1062	2017-02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DPS
1063	2017-02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DO
1064	2017-02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DO
1065	2017-02-09	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DO
1066	2017-02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DO
1067	2017-02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	PSC
1068	2017-02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and	DO
1069	2017-02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients		DO

1070 02-14 2017-02-15	HB935 Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR
1071 02-15 2017-02-15	SB426 Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR
1072 02-15 2017-02-15	SR270 Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
1073 02-15 2017-02-16	HB938 Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
1074 02-16 2017-02-16	HB951 Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
1075 02-16 2017-02-16	HB954 Ross	REAL ID exemption	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1076 02-16 2017-02-16	HB955 Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR
1077 02-21 2017-02-21	HB988 Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
1078 02-21 2017-02-21	SB439 Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
1079 02-21 2017-02-21	SB444 Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
1080 02-21 2017-02-21	SB452 Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR
1081 02-21 2017-02-21	HB990 Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
1082 02-21 2017-02-21	HB992 Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
1083 02-21 2017-02-21	HB993 Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased	DOR
1084 02-22 2017-02-22	HB998 Chipman	Driving with expired license	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR
1085 02-22 2017-02-23	HJR39 Mathews	Property tax exemption	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation	DPS
1086 02-22 2017-02-23	HB1013 Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR
1087 02-23 2017-02-23	HB1017 Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR
1088 02-23 2017-02-23	HB1032 Green	REAL ID	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR
1089 02-23 2017-02-23	HB1034 Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
1090 02-23 2017-02-28	SB466 Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR
1091 02-23 2017-02-27	HB1035 Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR
1092 02-27 2017-02-27	SB474 Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR
1093 02-28 2017-02-28	SB479 Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	Relating to employment exemption variances in ignition interlock device requirements	DOR
1094 02-28 2017-02-28	HB1072 Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR
1095 02-28 2017-02-28	HB1079 Mathews	Hotel license fees	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	MODOT
1096 02-28 2017-02-28	HB1093 Kolkmeyer	Transient guest sales tax	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR
1097 02-28 2017-03-01	SB492 Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR
1098 02-28 2017-02-28	SB505 Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR
1099 02-28 2017-03-01	HB1128 Pogue	Income tax rates	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR
1100 02-28 2017-03-01	HCR42 Pogue	16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR
1101 02-28 2017-03-01	HB1182 Mitten	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States	DOR
1102 03-01 2017-03-01	HB1204 May	D dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	Changes the laws regarding income tax rates	DOR
1103 03-01 2017-03-01	HB1212 Korman	Bumper sticker replace front license plate	D dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri	DPS
1104 03-01 2017-03-03	SB521 Kraus	Taxation of partnerships	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle	DOR
1105 03-01 2017-03-03	HB1230 Ruth	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR
1106 03-03 2017-03-03	HB1231 Grier	Property taxation	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR
1107 03-03 2017-03-03	HCB3 Fitzpatrick	Funds for vulnerable senior citizens	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees	DHSS
1108 03-03 2017-03-03			Modifies provisions relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens	DOR

1109	2017-03-03	HJR45	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR
	2017-03-03	HJR46	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees	DOR
1110	2016-12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS DMH
1111	2016-12-02	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS DMH
1112	2016-12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS
1113	2016-12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS
1114	2016-12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS
1115	2016-12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS
1116	2016-12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DPS
1117	2016-12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS
1118	2016-12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS
1119	2016-12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS DMH
1120	2016-12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS DHSS
1121	2016-12-02	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS
1122	2016-12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS
1123	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS DHSS
1124	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS DMH
1125	2016-12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS DMH
1126	2016-12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS DMH
1127	2016-12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS
1128	2016-12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS DMH
1129	2016-12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
1130	2016-12-06	SB24	Chappelle-Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
1131	2016-12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1132	2016-12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
1133	2016-12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
1134	2016-12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
1135	2016-12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS
1136	2016-12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
1137	2016-12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
1138	2016-12-06	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS
1139	2016-12-08	SB89	Chappelle-Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS
1140	2016-12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol	DPS
1141	2016-12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS
1142						

1143 2016-12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of DPS the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2016-12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	
1144 2016-12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
2016-12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS	
1146 2016-12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS	
2016-12-08	SR181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
1148 2016-12-08	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	DPS	
2016-12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
1150 2016-12-08	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS	
1151 2016-12-08	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DPS	
2016-12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS	
1153 2016-12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
2016-12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS	
1155 2016-12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
1156 2016-12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS	
1157 2016-12-09	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS	
2016-12-12	HR197	Rutler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS	
1158 2016-12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS	
2016-12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS	
1160 2016-12-13	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	DPS	
1162 2016-12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS	
1163 2016-12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS	
1164 2016-12-15	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS	
1165 2016-12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS	
1166 2016-12-16	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	
1167 2016-12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
1168 2016-12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS	
1169 2016-12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS	
1170 2016-12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	
1171 2016-12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS	
1172 2016-12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices	DPS	
1173 2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1174 2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1175 2016-12-21	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS	
1176 2016-12-22	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
1177 2016-12-29	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
1178 2016-12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
1179 2016-12-29	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
1180 2017-01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
1181 2017-01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS	
1182 2017-	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling	DPS	

1183	01-03			of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders		
1184	2017-01-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	DPS	
1184	2017-01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	DPS	
1185	2017-01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	DPS	DSS
1186	2017-01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	DPS	
1187	2017-01-06	HR364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	DPS	
1188	2017-01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	DPS	
1189	2017-01-06	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	DPS	
1190	2017-01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	DPS	
1191	2017-01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	DPS	
1192	2017-01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	DPS	
1193	2017-01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	DPS	
1194	2017-01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	DPS	
1195	2017-01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	DPS	
1196	2017-01-06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	DPS	
1197	2017-01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	DPS	
1198	2017-01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	DPS	
1199	2017-01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	DPS	
1200	2017-01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS	
1201	2017-01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	DPS	
1202	2017-01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	DPS	
1203	2017-01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	DPS	
1204	2017-01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	DPS	
1205	2017-01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	DPS	
1206	2017-01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	DPS	
1207	2017-01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1208	2017-01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	DPS	
1209	2017-01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DPS	DHE
1210	2017-01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DPS	MODOT
1211	2017-01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	DPS	
1212	2017-01-06	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	DPS	
1213	2017-01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
1214	2017-01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	DPS	
1215	2017-01-10	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	DPS	DPFP
1216	2017-01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	DPS	
1217	2017-01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	DPS	

1218	2017-01-10	HB505 Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	public		
1219	2017-01-10	HB506 Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
1220	2017-01-10	HB510 Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
1221	2017-01-10	HB511 Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
1222	2017-01-10	HB522 Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS	DIFF
1223	2017-01-10	HB528 Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
1224	2017-01-10	HB533 Nichols	Fine for littering	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
1225	2017-01-10	HB535 Roden	Protective head gear	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
1226	2017-01-10	HB539 Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	
1227	2017-01-10	HB558 Ross	Riding in motorboats	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
1228	2017-01-11	SB265 Schatz	Blue Alert System	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
1229	2017-01-11	SB271 Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
1230	2017-01-11	HB571 Engler	Fees for explosive use	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	
1231	2017-01-11	HB572 Swan	Registered sex offenders	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DPS	
1232	2017-01-11	HB576 McCaherty	Protective headgear	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	
1233	2017-01-11	HB578 Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motorcycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS	
1234	2017-01-12	HB586 Rhoads	Privileged communications	Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS	
1235	2017-01-12	HB588 Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DPS	
1236	2017-01-12	HB593 McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS	
1237	2017-01-12	HB607 Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
1238	2017-01-12	HB610 Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS	
1239	2017-01-12	SB282 Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS	
1240	2017-01-12	SB287 Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS	
1241	2017-01-12	SB289 Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	
1242	2017-01-12	SB293 Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS	
1243	2017-01-12	SB297 Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS	
1244	2017-01-12	HB613 Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS	
1245	2017-01-17	HB630 Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS	
1246	2017-01-18	HCR14 Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
1247	2017-01-19	HB645 Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
1248	2017-01-20	HB658 McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS	
1249	2017-01-20	HB668 Peters	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	
1250	2017-01-20	HB674 Dohman	Designation of state dogs	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1251	2017-01-20	HB679 Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	
1252	2017-01-20	SB318 Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
1253	2017-01-20			Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	

	2017-01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a DPS seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1254	2017-01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
1255	2017-01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
1256	2017-01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
1257	2017-01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
1258	2017-01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motorcycle must wear protective headgear	DPS	
1259	2017-01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
1260	2017-01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
1261	2017-01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS	
1262	2017-01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
1263	2017-01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
1264	2017-01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account	DPS	
1265	2017-01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
1266	2017-01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
1267	2017-01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS	
1268	2017-01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS	
1269	2017-01-26	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	
1270	2017-01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
1271	2017-01-26	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS	
1272	2017-01-30	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1273	2017-01-30	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
1274	2017-01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
1275	2017-01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR
1276	2017-01-31	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
1277	2017-01-31	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS	
1278	2017-01-31	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
1279	2017-02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS	
1280	2017-02-01	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
1281	2017-02-01	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
1282	2017-02-02	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1283	2017-02-02	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
1284	2017-02-02	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	
1285	2017-02-02	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS	
1286	2017-02-02	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	DPS	
1287	2017-02-07	HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
1288	2017-02-07	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
1289	2017-02-07	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
1290	2017-02-08	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputiesassistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1291	2017-02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a	DPS	MODOT

1292	02-08		safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	
1293	02-08	HR395 Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89
1294	02-08	HR398 Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years
1295	02-08	SB404 Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products
1296	02-08	SB405 Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties
1297	02-09	HB889 Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure
1298	02-09	HB895 Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections
1299	02-09	HB898 Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri
1300	02-14	HB917 Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry
1301	02-14	SB414 Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety
1302	02-14	SB420 Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances
1303	02-15	HB929 Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law
1304	02-15	SB424 Holzman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling
1305	02-16	HB959 Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met
1306	02-16	HB959 Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met
1307	02-16	HCR35 Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death
1308	02-21	SCR18 Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War
1309	02-21	HB980 Brattin	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state
1310	02-21	HB983 DeGroot	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities
1311	02-21	SB438 Holzman	Fantasy sports	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute
1312	02-21	SB445 Rowden	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"
1313	02-21	SB451 Nasheed	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports
1314	02-21	HB991 Korman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure
1315	02-22	HCB1 McGaugh	Fantasy sports	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding
1316	02-22	HB1004 Roberts	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
1317	02-23	HB1009 Lauer	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge Academy
1318	02-23	HB1015 Walker	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator
1319	02-23	HB1020 Mitten	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders
1320	02-23	HB1028 Meredith	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims
1321	02-23	SB480 Kraus	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area
1322	02-28	HB1057 Roden	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor
1323	02-28	HCR38 Beard	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel
1324	02-28	HB1066 Trent	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms
1325	02-28	HB1068 Lichtenegger	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full order of protection
1326	02-28	HB1071 Brattin	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
1327	02-28	HB1094 Rowland	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations
	02-28		Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system

1328 2017-02-28	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	throughout the state		
1329 2017-02-28	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS	
1330 2017-02-28	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS	
1331 2017-03-01	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS	
1332 2017-03-01	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
1333 2017-03-01	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
1334 2017-03-01	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1335 2017-03-01	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain offenses	DPS	
1336 2017-03-01	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	
1337 2017-03-01	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
1338 2017-03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report	DPS	DHSS
1339 2017-03-01	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for licenses issued under chapter 311	DPS	
1340 2017-03-01	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail	DPS	
1341 2017-03-01	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statement	DPS	
1342 2017-03-01	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS	
1343 2017-03-01	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	Modifies the definition of special victim	DPS	
1344 2017-03-01	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings	DPS	
1345 2017-03-01	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	DPS	
1346 2017-03-01	HB1172 Haefner	Public safety	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies DPS as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS	
1347 2017-03-01	HB1179 Meredith	Automated license plate readers	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of DPS public safety	DPS	
1348 2017-03-01	HB1184 Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime cameras by law enforcement on public roadways within the state.	DPS	
1349 2017-03-01	HB1191 Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	DPS	
1350 2017-03-01	HB1201 Roberts	Officer citations	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS	
1351 2017-03-01	HB1207 Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time	DPS	
1352 2017-03-01	HB1211 Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS	
1353 2017-03-01	SB510 Dixon	Distracted driving	Changes the laws regarding emergency regulations	DPS	
1354 2017-03-01	SB511 Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles	DPS	
1355 2017-03-01	SB515 Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS	
1356 2017-03-01	SB516 Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS	
1357 2017-03-01	HB1213 Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Makes a technical change to the law relating to controlled substance schedules	DPS	
1358 2017-03-02	HB1214 Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS	
1359 2017-03-02	HB1215 Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS	
1360 2017-03-02	HB1221 Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri	DPS	
1361 2017-03-02	HB1225 Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS	
1362 2017-03-02	HCR48 Kidd	Task Force on Emergency Management	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the city	DPS	
1363 2016-12-02	HB55 Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Creates a Task Force on Emergency Management	DPS	
1364 2016-12-02	HB59 Shumake	Protective orders	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
1365 2016-12-02	HB59 Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
1366			Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC

1367 2016-12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
1368 2016-12-05	HB112	McCahey	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1369 2016-12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
1370 2016-12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
1371 2016-12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1372 2016-12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	DMH
1373 2016-12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1374 2016-12-08	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
1375 2016-12-09	HB164	Eggleson	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
1376 2016-12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
1377 2016-12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
1378 2016-12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFF-PR
1379 2016-12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	DIFF
1380 2016-12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
1381 2016-12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS
1382 2016-12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
1383 2016-12-20	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
1384 2016-12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
1385 2016-12-20	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry	DSS	
1386 2016-12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor	DSS	OA
1387 2016-12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1388 2016-12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
1389 2016-12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1390 2016-12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
1391 2016-12-27	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce	DSS	MDA
1392 2017-01-03	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest	DSS	
1393 2017-01-06	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1394 2017-01-06	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1395 2017-01-06	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
1396 2017-01-06	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
1397 2017-01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	DSS	
1398 2017-01-10	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1399 2017-01-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1400 2017-01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	
1401 2017-01-10	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	
1402 2017-01-10	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	
1403 2017-01-10	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the	DSS	DIFF-PR

1403 01-11 2017-01-11	HB617 Curtis	Children's services funds	provision of MO HealthNet services	
1404 01-11 2017-01-11	HB618 Curtis	Community children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS
1405 01-17 2017-01-17	HB636 Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS
1406 01-18 2017-01-18	HB655 Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS
1407 01-19 2017-01-19	HB684 Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS
1408 01-20 2017-01-23	HB691 Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS
1409 2017-01-24	HB707 Neely	Maintenance orders	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS
1410 01-24 2017-01-24	HB712 Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS
1411 2017-01-24	HB713 Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
1412 2017-01-24	HB724 Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
1413 2017-01-25	HB737 Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	DSS
1414 01-25 2017-01-26	HB768 Lant	Juvenile courts	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
1415 01-26 2017-01-26	HB769 Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
1416 01-26 2017-01-26	SB343 Libla	Foster parents	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS
1417 01-26 2017-01-26	SB352 Sifton	Offenses against children	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS
1418 01-26 2017-01-31	IID802 Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS
1419 01-31 2017-02-01	SB373 Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS
1420 02-01 2017-02-01	SB377 Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	MDA
1421 2017-02-02	HCR25 McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS
1422 02-02 2017-02-07	HB840 Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS
1423 02-02 2017-02-07	HB852 Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
1424 2017-02-15	SB423 Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS
1425 02-15 2017-02-16	SB432 Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
1426 02-16 2017-02-16	SB433 Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS
1427 02-16 2017-02-21	HB969 Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS
1428 2017-02-21	HB977 Quade	Visitation rights	Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS
1429 2017-02-21	HB986 Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS
1430 02-21 2017-02-23	HB1027 Beard	Petitions for paternity	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS
1431 02-23 2017-02-23	SB465 Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a petition for paternity	DSS
1432 02-23 2017-02-28	HB1064 Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and conservatorships	DSS
1433 2017-02-28	HB1075 Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain information regarding lottery winners to the Department of Social Services	DSS
1434 2017-02-28	HB1081 Remote	Chief Juvenile Officers	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS
1435 02-28 2017-02-28	HB1087 Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by each judicial circuit	DSS
1436 2017-03-01	HB1110 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape	DSS
1437 03-01 2017-03-01	HB1112 Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
1438 03-01 2017-03-01	HB1140 Neely	Child support	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS
1439 03-01 2017-03-01	HB1144 Morris	Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS
1440 03-01 2017-03-01	HB1158 Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
1441 03-01 2017-03-01	HB1159 Morris	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS
1442 03-01 2017-03-01	HB1174 Neely	Maintenance orders	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS
1443 03-01 2017-03-01	HB1175 Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS
			Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO	DSS

1444 2017-03-01	HB1176 Pogue	Child neglect	HealthNet participant's health risks Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth	DSS	DHSS
1445 2017-03-01	HB1202 Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
1446 2017-03-01	SB517 Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS	
1447 2017-03-01	SB526 Brown	MO HealthNet consumer-directed services	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services in the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
1448 2017-03-01	SB527 Brown	MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS	
1449 2017-03-01	SB535 Wallingford	Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
1450 2017-03-01	HB1223 Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	Allows the family of a pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if she is abusing drugs	DSS	
1451 2017-03-03	HB1226 Ellington	MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive benefits	DSS	
1452 2016-12-02	HB73 McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
1453 2016-12-02	HB83 Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1454 2016-12-02	HB83 Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1455 2016-12-02	SB7 Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
1456 2016-12-05	SB55 Holzman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
1457 2016-12-06	SB77 Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	MDA	
1458 2016-12-08	SB120 Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
1459 2016-12-08	SB120 Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DISS
1460 2016-12-08	SB120 Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1461 2016-12-08	SB156 Munzlinger	Animal care training	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1462 2016-12-08	SB164 Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
1463 2016-12-08	HB149 Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1464 2016-12-08	HB170 Curtman	Industrial hemp	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1465 2016-12-08	HB170 Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1466 2016-12-08	HB175 Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1467 2016-12-08	HB176 Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
1468 2016-12-08	HB177 Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1469 2017-01-06	HB384 Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
1470 2017-01-06	HR10 Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1471 2017-01-06	HB521 Ellington	Genetically modified food	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
1472 2017-01-12	HB605 Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
1473 2017-01-12	HB606 Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
1474 2017-01-18	HB640 Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA	
1475 2017-01-19	SB307 Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA	
1476 2017-01-19	HB662 Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1477 2017-01-24	HB719 Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
1478 2017-01-24	SB331 Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
1479 2017-01-25	HB756 McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1480 2017-01-26	SB364 Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	DOR
1481 2017-02-07	HB861 Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	
1482 2017-02-08	HCR29 Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1483 2017-02-08	HB905 DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
			Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in MDA		

1484	02-09			a breed-specific manner		
2017-	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1485	02-21		Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
2017-	SB446	Rowden				
1486	02-21		State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
2017-	HB1036	Black				
1487	02-23		Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
2017-	SB472	Hoskins				
1488	02-23		Tampering with farm equipment	Creates the offense of tampering with farm equipment	MDA	
2017-	HB1126	McDaniel				
1489	03-01		Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Missouri Department of Agriculture	MDA	MDC
2017-	HB1127	Taylor				
1490			Animal abuse registry	Establishes an animal abuse registry	MDA	
2017-	HB1219	Hannegan				
1491	03-02		National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri	MDA	
2017-	HCR46	Love				
1492	03-03		Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016-	HB46	Lichtenegger				
1493	12-02		Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
2016-	HJR4	McGaugh				
1494	12-05		Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016-	SB123	Munzlinger				
1495	12-08		Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
2016-	HB181	Phillips				
1496	12-14		Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDC	
2016-	HJR9	Moon				
1497			Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016-	HB250	Taylor				
1498	12-19		Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
2016-	HB278	Houghton				
1499	12-20		Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016-	HB279	Houghton				
1500	12-20		Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016-	HB282	Anderson				
1501	12-20		Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016-	HB283	Anderson				
1502	12-20		Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
2016-	SB241	Schatz				
1503	12-30		Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
2017-	HB450	Houghton				
1504	01-06		Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
2017-	HJR25	Ross				
1505	01-11		Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017-	HB672	Sommer				
1506	01-20		Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017-	HB730	Schroer				
1507	02-01		Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
2017-	SB370	Munzlinger				
1508	02-01		Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
2017-	SJR16	Munzlinger				
1509	02-09		Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	MDC	MODOT
2017-	HJR38	Houghton				
1510			Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
1511	02-28		Discourages approval of MDC Director	Discourages the directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement funds	MDC	
2017-	HCR41	Pogue				
1512			Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT	
1513	12-02		Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
2016-	HB52	Andrews				
1514	12-02		Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT	
2016-	HB56	Love				
1515	12-02		Condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
2016-	HB61	Alferman				
1516	12-02		Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
2016-	HB72	McGaugh				
1517	12-02		County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
2016-	HB85	Redmon				
1518	12-02		Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOT	DPS
2016-	HB87	Henderson				
1519	12-05		Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT	
2016-	HB128	Davis				
1520	12-05		Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
2016-	SB8	Munzlinger				
1521	12-05		Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
2016-	SB30	Sater				
1522	12-06		Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT	
2016-	SB38	Silvey				
1523	12-06					

1524 2016-12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT
1525 2016-12-06	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
1526 2016-12-08	SB134	Chappelle-Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
1527 2016-12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
1528 2016-12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT DPS
1529 2016-12-08	SR187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT
1530 2016-12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	MODOT
1531 2016-12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
1532 2016-12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a wilfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT
1533 2016-12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
1534 2016-12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT
1535 2016-12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT
1536 2016-12-20	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT
1537 2016-12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
1538 2016-12-21	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	MODOT DPS
1539 2016-12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
1540 2016-12-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
1541 2016-12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT DPS
1542 2016-12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT
1543 2017-01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
1544 2017-01-06	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT
1545 2017-01-06	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT
1546 2017-01-06	SB243	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT
1547 2017-01-10	SB253	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT DPS
1548 2017-01-10	HB542	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
1549 2017-01-10	HB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT DPS
1550 2017-01-11	HB574	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
1551 2017-01-11	HB579	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
1552 2017-01-12	SB283	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT
1553 2017-01-18	HB629	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT
1554 2017-01-19	SB302	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT
1555 2017-01-19	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
1556 2017-01-19	SB315	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT
1557 2017-01-20	HB656	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT
1558 2017-01-20	HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT
1559 2017-01-20	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT
1560 2017-01-23	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT
1561 2017-01-23	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS
1562 2017-01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA

1563	2017-01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	DOR
1564	2017-01-23	HB700	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT	
1565	2017-01-24	HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway	MODOT	
1566	2017-01-24	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	
1567	2017-01-24	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT	
1568	2017-01-25	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT	
1569	2017-01-26	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT	
1570	2017-01-26	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT	DHE
1571	2017-01-31	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT	
1572	2017-01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT	DPS
1573	2017-01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT	
1574	2017-02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT	
1575	2017-02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT	
1576	2017-02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS
1577	2017-02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT	
1578	2017-02-02	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT	DPS
1579	2017-02-02	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT	DPS
1580	2017-02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT	
1581	2017-02-02	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT	
1582	2017-02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT	
1583	2017-02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT	
1584	2017-02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT	
1585	2017-02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT	DOR
1586	2017-02-16	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
1587	2017-02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT	
1588	2017-02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT	DOR
1589	2017-02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	MDA
1590	2017-02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	DOR
1591	2017-02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT	
1592	2017-02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT	
1593	2017-02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT	
1594	2017-02-22	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT	
1595	2017-02-23	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
1596	2017-02-27	HCB2	Reiboldt	Highway naming	Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT	
1597	2017-02-28	HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs	MODOT	DHE
1598	2017-02-28	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT	
1599	2017-02-28	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when on-track equipment other than a train is approaching	MODOT	
1600	2017-03-01	HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT	
1601	2017-03-01	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	DPS
1602	2017-03-01	HB1209	Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state-maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of	MODOT	DOR

1602 2017-03-03	HB1224 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Revenue Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	DPS
1603 2017-03-03	HB1224 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	MDA
1604 2017-03-03	HCR47 Corlew	Missouri Highway System Task Force	Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force	MODOT	
1605 2017-03-03	SB288 Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee		Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to OA collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library
1606 2016-12-02	HB27 Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party OA to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA	
1607 2016-12-02	HB33 Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH
1608 2016-12-02	HB45 White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a OA blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
1609 2016-12-02	HB49 Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1610 2016-12-02	HB54 Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
1611 2016-12-02	HB60 Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1612 2016-12-02	HB76 McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
1613 2016-12-02	HB92 Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
1614 2016-12-05	HB116 Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to OA \$27	OA	
1615 2016-12-05	HB117 Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
1616 2016-12-05	HB126 Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
1617 2016-12-05	HJR2 Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
1618 2016-12-05	HJR3 McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	Delinates procedures a court must follow when assessing OA a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	
1619 2016-12-05	SB2 Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	
1620 2016-12-05	SB3 Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA	
1621 2016-12-05	SB47 Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
1622 2016-12-06	SB59 Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
1623 2016-12-06	SB73 Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
1624 2016-12-06	SB75 Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
1625 2016-12-06	SB83 Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA	
1626 2016-12-08	SB90 Chappelle-Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA	
1627 2016-12-08	SB95 Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA	
1628 2016-12-08	SB100 Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	OA	
1629 2016-12-08	SB108 Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA	
1630 2016-12-08	SB111 Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA	
1631 2016-12-08	SB112 Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
1632 2016-12-08	SB114 Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA	
1633 2016-12-08	SB119 Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA	
1634 2016-12-08	SB122 Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA	
1635 2016-12-08	SB140 Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA	
1636 2016-12-08	SB143 Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
1637 2016-12-08	SB148 Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
1638 2016-12-08	SB157 Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
1639 2016-12-08	SB166 Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
1640 2016-12-08	SB169 Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
1641 2016-12-08	SB175 Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state-owned data centers become DPS	OA	DPS

1642	12-08				consolidated to the State Data Center	
2016-	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct		Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA
1643	12-08		Ethics - campaign finance		Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA
2016-	SJR1	Schaaf				
1644	12-08		Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex		Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA
2016-	SJR2	Schaaf				
1645	12-08		Local Government - St. Louis County executive		Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA
2016-	SJR4	Chappelle-Nadal				
1646	12-08		Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process		Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
2016-	SJR5	Emery				
1647			Courts - court procedures		Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA
2016-	SJR6	Emery				
1648			Elected Officials - GA term limits		Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA
2016-	SJR7	Silvey				
1649			Elected Officials - Composition of GA		Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA
2016-	SJR10	Holsman				
1650	12-08		Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names		Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA
2016-	SJR11	Hegeman				
1651			Ethics - lobbyists		Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the OA registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA
2016-	HB150	Hurst				
1652	12-08		Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Libla	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA
2016-	HB153	Corlew				DMH
1653	12-08		OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy		Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA
2016-	HB158	Green				
1654			Elected Officials - legislative review of audits		Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office	OA
2016-	HB169	Curtman				
1655			Elections - absentee ballots		Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA
2016-	HB173	Conway				
1656			OA General - Daylight saving time		Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA
2016-	HJR5	Kelley				
1657	12-08		Elections - automatic voter registration		Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2016-	HB184	Franks				
1658	12-09		Local Government - county treasurers		Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA
2016-	HB199	Fraker				
1659	12-13		Local Government - county budget shortfalls		Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA
2016-	HB200	Fraker				
1660	12-13		OA General - gender divided bathrooms		Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA
2016-	HB202	Pogue				
1661	12-13		OA General - public lands		Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA
2016-	HB204	Pogue				
1662	12-13		Ethics - lobbyist gifts		Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA
2016-	HB212	Lavender				
1663			Ethics - five year waiting period		Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA
2016-	HB213	Adams				
1664	12-13		Ethics - candidate committee funds		Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA
2016-	HB214	McCreery				
1665	12-13		Ethics - dissolving candidate committees		Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA
2016-	HB215	Ellebracht				
1666	12-13		Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases		Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA
2016-	HB216	Quade				
1667			Ethics		Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA
2016-	HB217	Kendrick				
1668	12-13		Ethics - campaign contributions		Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA
2016-	HJR6	Franks				
1669			Elected Officials - term limits		Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA
2016-	HJR7	Kendrick				
1670	12-13		Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program		Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA
2016-	HB220	Moon				
1671	12-14		Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA		Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA
2016-	HB221	Moon				
1672	12-14		OA General - federal regulations		Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA
2016-	HB222	Moon				DPS
1673			Ethics - lobbyist expenditures		Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2016-	SB202	Rowden				
1674	12-14		Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts		Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA
2016-	HB229	Dogan				
1675	12-15		Local Government - filing of commissioner offices		Changes the laws regarding the filing of commissioner offices	OA
2016-	HB234	Alferman				
1676	12-15		Elections - absentee voting		Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
2016-	SB207	Sifton				
1677	12-16		Elections - election offenses		Relating to election offenses	OA
2016-	SB208	Sifton				
1678	12-16		Elections - electronically sign ballot measures		Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA
2016-	HB242	Merideth				
1679	12-16		Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen		Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
2016-	HB249	Fitzwater				
1680	12-19					

1681 2016-12-19	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA
2016-12-19	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA
1682 2016-12-21	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA
2016-12-21	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1684 2016-12-21	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA
2016-12-22	HR335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA
1685 2016-12-29	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA
1687 2016-12-30	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA
1688 2017-01-03	HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA
2017-01-03	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA
1690 2017-01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA
1691 2017-01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA
1692 2017-01-06	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA
1693 2017-01-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA
1694 2017-01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA
1695 2017-01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA
1696 2017-01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA
1697 2017-01-06	HCR1	Cierpolt	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA
1698 2017-01-06	HCR2	Cierpolt	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA
1699 2017-01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA
1700 2017-01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA
1701 2017-01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA
1702 2017-01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
1703 2017-01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
1704 2017-01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
1705 2017-01-06	HR1	Cierpolt	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1706 2017-01-06	HR2	Cierpolt	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1707 2017-01-06	HR3	Cierpolt	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
1708 2017-01-06	HR4	Cierpolt	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1709 2017-01-06	HR5	Cierpolt	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA
1710 2017-01-06	HR6	Cierpolt	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1711 2017-01-06	HR7	Cierpolt	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1712 2017-01-06	HR8	Cierpolt	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1713 2017-01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1714 2017-01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
1715 2017-01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
1716 2017-01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA
1717 2017-01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA
1718 2017-01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA
1719 2017-01-06	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1720 2017-01-10					

1721 2017-01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1722 2017-01-10	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1723 2017-01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
1724 2017-01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced OA voting in Missouri.	OA
1725 2017-01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one OA electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA
1726 2017-01-10	HR530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
1727 2017-01-10	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA
1728 2017-01-10	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA
1729 2017-01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA
1730 2017-01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
1731 2017-01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
1732 2017-01-10	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA
1733 2017-01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
1734 2017-01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	OA
1735 2017-01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri OA Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA
1736 2017-01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls OA State program on June 28, 2017	OA
1737 2017-01-11	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA
1738 2017-01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
1739 2017-01-11	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
1740 2017-01-12	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
1741 2017-01-12	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
1742 2017-01-12	HB598	Comejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
1743 2017-01-12	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
1744 2017-01-12	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
1745 2017-01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
1746 2017-01-12	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
1747 2017-01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
1748 2017-01-17	HR74	Cierpolt	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
1749 2017-01-18	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1750 2017-01-18	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1751 2017-01-18	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
1752 2017-01-18	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
1753 2017-01-18	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
1754 2017-01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
1755 2017-01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
1756 2017-01-20	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
1757 2017-01-20	SCR9	Holzman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
1758 2017-01-20	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
1759 2017-01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA
1760 2017-01-24	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA

1761	2017-01-24	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots OA
1762	2017-01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance OA
1763	2017-01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress. OA
1764	2017-01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term OA
1765	2017-01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law. OA
1766	2017-01-25	HR754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name OA
1767	2017-01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance OA
1768	2017-01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly OA
1769	2017-01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records OA
1770	2017-01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules OA
1771	2017-01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017 OA
1772	2017-01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general OA
1773	2017-01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials OA
1774	2017-01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies OA
1775	2017-02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition OA
1776	2017-02-01	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets OA
1777	2017-02-01	HR304	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017 OA
1778	2017-02-01	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017 OA
1779	2017-02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017 OA
1780	2017-02-01	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor OA
1781	2017-02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly OA
1782	2017-02-01	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor traffic violations OA
1783	2017-02-02	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions OA
1784	2017-02-02	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit OA
1785	2017-02-02	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri OA
1786	2017-02-02	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service OA
1787	2017-02-02	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically OA
1788	2017-02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property OA
1789	2017-02-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections OA
1790	2017-02-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method OA
1791	2017-02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen OA
1792	2017-02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund OA
1793	2017-02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor OA
1794	2017-02-07	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general OA
1795	2017-02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business OA
1796	2017-02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts OA
1797	2017-02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017 OA
1798	2017-02-08	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in OA

1798 02-09 2017-02-09	HB884 Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
1799 02-09 2017-02-09	HB887 Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA
1800 02-09 2017-02-09	HB890 Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
1801 02-09 2017-02-09	HB892 Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1802 02-09 2017-02-09	HB894 Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast OA in the state of Missouri	OA
1803 02-09 2017-02-09	HR403 Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1804 02-09 2017-02-09	HR404 Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1805 02-09 2017-02-09	HR411 Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehiville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
1806 02-09 2017-02-09	HR421 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA
1807 02-14 2017-02-14	HR469 Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
1808 02-14 2017-02-14	SCR14 Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
1809 02-14 2017-02-14	SJR17 Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA
1810 02-14 2017-02-14	HB930 Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA
1811 02-15 2017-02-15	HB931 Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA
1812 02-15 2017-02-15	HB934 Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA
1813 02-15 2017-02-15	SR238 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA
1814 02-15 2017-02-15	SR239 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA
1815 02-15 2017-02-15	SR240 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA
1816 02-15 2017-02-15	SR241 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA
1817 02-15 2017-02-15	HB947 Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA
1818 02-16 2017-02-16	HB949 Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA
1819 02-16 2017-02-16	HB950 Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
1820 02-16 2017-02-16	HB957 Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA
1821 02-16 2017-02-16	HB961 Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
1822 02-16 2017-02-21	HB966 Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
1823 02-21 2017-02-21	HB967 Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
1824 02-21 2017-02-21	HB981 Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
1825 02-21 2017-02-21	HB985 Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
1826 02-21 2017-02-21	HR559 Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
1827 02-21 2017-02-21	SB437 Holzman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	OA
1828 02-21 2017-02-21	SB442 Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
1829 02-21 2017-02-22	HR581 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA
1830 02-22 2017-02-22	SB453 Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA
1831 02-22 2017-02-22	SJR18 Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees	OA
1832 02-23 2017-02-23	HB1006 Green	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace	OA
1833 02-23 2017-02-23	HB1008 Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFF FN to final	Specifies that legislative research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	OA
1834 02-23 2017-02-23	HB1010 McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session	OA
1835 02-23 2017-02-23	HB1012 Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five	OA

1836 2017-02-23	HB1022 Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	municipalities at one time	
1837 2017-02-23	HR597 McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years	OA
1838 2017-02-23	HR598 McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017	OA
2017-02-23			Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA
1839 2017-02-23	SB460 Holzman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	OA
1840 2017-02-23	SB463 Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA
1841 2017-02-23	SB468 Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA
2017-02-23	SB470 Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	Creates new provisions relating to unclaimed property	OA
1843 2017-02-28	HB1041 McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA
1844 2017-02-28	HB1042 McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains	OA
1845 2017-02-28	HB1043 McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
1846 2017-02-28	HB1051 Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	OA
1847 2017-02-28	HB1055 Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
1848 2017-02-28	HB1056 Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA
1849 2017-02-28	SB484 Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA
1850 2017-02-28	SB487 Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
1851 2017-02-28	HB1065 Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA
1852 2017-02-28	HB1074 Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA
1853 2017-02-28	HB1078 Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA
1854 2017-02-28	SB496 Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA
1855 2017-03-01	SB497 Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	OA
1856 2017-03-01	SB504 Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
1857 2017-03-01	HB1108 Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1858 2017-03-01	HB1116 Shaul	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	OA
1859 2017-03-01	HB1118 Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication	OA
1860 2017-03-01	HB1124 Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts	Requires certain records to be closed if maintained by fire departments or fire protection districts	OA
1861 2017-03-01	HB1129 Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state agency	OA
1862 2017-03-01	HB1134 McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA
1863 2017-03-01	HB1143 Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained	Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court OA to not disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed	OA
1864 2017-03-01	HCR40 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
1865 2017-03-01	HJR41 Pogue	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws	OA
1866 2017-03-01	HJR42 Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA
1867 2017-03-01	HJR43 Meredith	Elected Officials - nonpartisan apportioning	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the basis of population	OA
1868 2017-03-01	HB1160 Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission	OA
1869 2017-03-01	HR652 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
1870 2017-03-01	HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of suffrage for former felons	OA
1871 2017-03-01	HB1171 Razer	Ethics - travel information	Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the travel	OA
1872 2017-03-01	HB1180 Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liasons sexual harassment training	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission	OA
1873 2017-03-01	HB1181 Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1874 2017-03-01	HB1183 Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA
1875 2017-03-01	HB1189 Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA
1876				

1877 2017-03-01	HB1205 Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office	Changes the laws regarding the terms of office for certain local officials	OA
2017-03-01	HB1206 Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA
1878 2017-03-01	HB1210 Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances	OA
2017-03-01	SB506 Silvey	Internal operations of state government	Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state government	OA
1880 2017-03-01	SB507 Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	Allows the sheriff of the City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis	OA
2017-03-01	SB508 Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA
1881 2017-03-01	SB512 Dixon	Criminal offenses	Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases	OA
1883 2017-03-01	SB513 Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses	OA
1884 2017-03-01	SB519 Emery	US govt land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions	OA
1885 2017-03-01	SB520 Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	Modifies provisions regarding the revenue collected from certain municipal ordinance violations and municipal court procedure	OA
1886 2017-03-01	SB524 Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations for wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has been filed	OA
1887 2017-03-01	SB529 Hegeman	Disbanding of planning and zoning commissions	Creates processes by which county planning and zoning commissions may be disbanded	OA
1888 2017-03-01	SB537 Chappelle-Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted	OA
1889 2017-03-01	SB539 Chappelle-Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a process by which courts may issue a certificate of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain offenders	OA
1890 2017-03-01	SCR21 Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA
2017-03-01	SCR22 Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	Urges ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	OA
1892 2017-03-02	HB1218 Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays	OA
1893 2017-03-03	HCR44 Pogue	OA General - remove metal detectors from capitol	Urges the Board of Public Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building	OA
1894 2017-03-03	HR699 Cierpiot	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017	OA
1895 2017-03-03	SCR23 Curls	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
1896 2016-12-02	HB80 Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP OA
1897 2016-12-05	SB13 Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP
2016-12-06	SB62 Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP OA
1899 2016-12-06	SB82 Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP
1900 2016-12-06	SB124 Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP OA
1901 2016-12-08	SB141 Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP OA
1902 2016-12-08	SB200 Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP OA
1903 2016-12-19	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP MDC
2016-12-19	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP MDA
1904 2016-12-19	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP MDA
1905 2016-12-19	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP OA
1906 2016-12-19	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DSS
1907 2016-12-19	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DOR
1908 2016-12-19	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP MODOT
1909 2016-12-19	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DOLIR
1910 2016-12-19	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DOC
1911 2016-12-19	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DHE
1912 2016-12-19	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DMH

1913	12-19		budget committee	submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DHSS
1914	12-19		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DIFF-PR	
1915	12-19		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DESE	
1916	12-19		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DED	
1917	12-19		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DPS	
1918	12-19		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DIFF	
1919	12-19		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP DNR	
1920	2016-12-20	SB213	Rowden	Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP OA
1921	12-20	SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP OA
1922	12-20	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP OA
1923	12-21	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP OA
1924	12-21	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP OA
1925	2017-01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP OA
1926	2017-01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP OA
1927	2017-01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA-BP OA
1928	2017-01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP OA
1929	2017-01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP OA
1930	2017-01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP OA
1931	2017-01-19	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP OA
1932	2017-01-19	SB308	Chappelle-Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP OA
1933	2017-01-19	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP OA
1934	2017-01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP OA
1935	2017-01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP OA
1936	2017-01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP DMH
1937	2017-01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP OA
1938	2017-01-24	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP OA
1939	2017-01-25	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP OA
1940	2017-01-31	HB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP OA
1941	2017-02-01	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP OA
1942	2017-02-02	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP OA
1943	2017-02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP OA
1944	2017-02-07	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP OA
1945	2017-02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP OA
1946	2017-02-09	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP OA
1947	2017-02-09	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP OA
1948	2017-02-14	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP DNR
1949	2017-02-14	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP OA
1950	2017-02-14	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP OA
1951	2017-02-15					

1952 2017-02-15	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
1953 2017-02-16	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
1954 2017-02-16	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
1954 2017-02-21	HB971	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1955 2017-02-21	HB979	Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
1956 2017-02-21	SB441	Hegeman	Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
1957 2017-02-21	HB996	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
1958 2017-02-22	HB1047	Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
1959 2017-02-28	SB486	Kehoe	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
1960 2017-02-28	SB488	Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
1961 2017-02-28	HB1085	Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1962 2017-02-28	HB1086	Walker	Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
1963 2017-02-28	HB1099	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property	OA-BP	OA
1964 2017-02-28	HB1151	Reiboldt	Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
1965 2016-03-01	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
1966 2016-12-02	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
1967 2016-12-05	HR136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
1968 2016-12-05	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
1969 2016-12-06	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
1970 2016-12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED
1971 2016-12-08	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
1972 2016-12-08	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
1973 2016-12-08	HB196	Remote	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED-Energy
1974 2016-12-13	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
1975 2016-12-19	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
1976 2016-12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
1977 2016-12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure	PSC	DED-Energy
1978 2016-12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
1979 2016-12-29	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
1980 2016-12-30	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
1981 2017-01-03	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
1982 2017-01-06	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
1983 2017-01-06	HB386	Remote	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 KV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
1984 2017-01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
1985 2017-01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
1986 2017-01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
1987 2017-01-06	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
1988 2017-01-10	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
1989 2017-01-11	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
1990 2017-01-18	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
1991 2017-01-19	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
1992 2017-01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the	PSC	

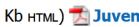
01-25						
1993						
2017-02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC	
1994	02-02			Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017-02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of regulation	PSC	
1995	02-02			Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC	
2017-02-08	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
1996	02-08				PSC	
2017-02-09	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board		PSC	
1997	02-09				PSC	
2017-02-09	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
1998	02-09			Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
2017-02-14	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law		PSC	
1999	02-14				PSC	
2017-02-16	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC	
2000	02-16				PSC	
2017-02-22	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2001	02-22				PSC	
2017-02-23	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC	
2002					PSC	
2017-02-23	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC	
2003	02-23			Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	PSC	
2017-02-23	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC	
2004	02-23				PSC	
2017-02-23	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act		PSC	
2005	02-23				PSC	
2017-02-28	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC	
2006	02-28			Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service commission	PSC	
2017-02-28	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC		PSC	
2007	02-28				PSC	
2017-02-28	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC	
2008	02-28			Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to utility services	PSC	
2017-03-01	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services		PSC	
2009	03-01				PSC	
2017-03-01	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis County	PSC	
2010					PSC	
2017-03-01	SB542	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety standards	PSC	
2011	03-01				PSC	
2017-03-01	SB543	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	PSC	
2012	03-01				PSC	

Message: Any new developments? Also desire to speak with the governor about Raise the Age**Case Information:**

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM
Item ID: 29387883
Policy Action: Not Specified

✉ Any new developments? Also desire to speak with the governor about Raise the Age

From Jeanette Mott Oxford **Date** Friday, March 10, 2017 10:40 AM
To Spena, Logan
Cc
Journal Logan.Spena@governor.mo.gov
Recipients

 (5 Kb HTML)  (4 Kb HTML)  (431 Kb HTML)  (759 Kb HTML)

Logan,

I wonder if there are new staff members yet who cover the following portfolios:

- Health
- Mental Health
- Corrections
- Public Safety or Law Enforcement
- Social Services

I am anxious to meet with these staff members about our priorities once they are in place.

Also I have a sense that Gov. Greitens might agree that Raise the Age (see attached fact sheet and newsletter article from MO Catholic Conference) is good public policy. It would be so helpful to have his public support for Rep. Schroer's bill and Sen. Wallingford's (which is being amended in committee to match the House bill so that fiscal note issues are eliminated). I believe Gov. Greitens' advocate would also draw national attention since this is a growing national movement and is a place where advocates who are "progressive" and those who are "conservative" are coming together around a change that both protects public safety and changes lives (which we believe saves dollars going forward). Might it be possible for key advocates on this issue to meet directly with Gov. Greitens?

I am in Jefferson City Monday-Thursday next week and would be glad to have you visit our office to get acquainted better. Please let me know some times that might work on your calendar. We are only a few blocks away.

JMO

Jeanette Mott Oxford, Executive Director
Empower Missouri (www.empowermissouri.org)
308 E. High Street, Suite 100
Jefferson City, MO 65101
573-634-2901, x 301 office; [REDACTED] cell



 united way.lo

STL Area Readers: The United Way partners with more than 170 agencies to help people in our region. Show your support by [making a United Way donation](#) today!
KC Area Readers: Your generous donation helps make positive changes in the Kansas City region - <http://www.unitedwaykcc.org/create-impact/give>.

THE IMPACT OF "RAISE THE AGE" LAWS

1 Updated June 7, 2016

"Raise the Age" has proved

Statewide arrests in Connecticut by age cohort: 2008–2014: 15–19 20–24 25–29 30–34 35–39 40–44 45–49 50–54 55–59 60–64 65+
45,295 11,581 3,588 3,244 3,282 349 309

ILLINOIS raised the age of juvenile court jurisdiction from 16 to 17 for misdemeanants in 2010, and for all 17-year-olds in 2014, as police and prosecutors preferred "a uniform age of 17 that it would "crowd court dockets, probation caseloads, and detention centers". But even though 18,000 17-year-old misdemeanant cases went to juvenile court in 2010, "the total number of juvenile arrests, as well as increased use of diversion options." The number of juveniles in post-trial prisons in Illinois has continued to drop each year since 2010.2

¹ States who have raised the age since 2006-Mississippi, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Illinois, New Hampshire, South Carolina, Louisiana ² Juvenile Justice Initiative, "Impact of Raising the Age of Juvenile Court in Illinois", August 26, 2015

THE IMPACT OF "RAISE THE AGE" LAWS

2 Updated June 7, 2016

MASSACHUSETTS raised the

³ MASSACHUSETTS increased the age of juvenile court jurisdiction to 17 in September 2013. In 2013, in response to the passage of "Raise the Age," the Department of Youth Services (DYS) estimated that, in 1,302 extra detentions and 335 extra commitments for DYS.³ In 2014, DYS reported that, prior to that year there were just 691 detentions and 165 commitments of 17-year-olds either juvenile facility population or violence observed within these facilities.⁴ Between 2008 and 2012, the juvenile population decreased by 21%. Before and after the Raise the Age law, the juvenile justice system demonstrated a year 2008-2009, 2010-2011, 2012.

Age at Disposition in the juvenile justice system - demographics: Year 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012

% of 17 year-olds and older 19 18 21 21 24

Total number of juveniles 18,535 17,539 16,584 14,568 14,690
216

-21%

NATIONAL STUDIES have also shown that "Raise the Age" is good fiscal and public safety policy. A 2007 study by the Centers for Disease Control concluded that transfers of youth to subsequent violent or general crime for transferred juveniles compared with retained juveniles." Citing the long-term benefits of reducing recidivism by keeping kids out of the adult million for every cohort of seventeen-year-olds moved into the juvenile system in Texas" A similar 2011 study of a North Carolina proposal to include 16 and 17-year-old "misdemeanant benefits" annually.

³ The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Administrative Office of the Juvenile Court, Memorandum accompanying "Impact of Raising the Age of Adult Criminal Responsibility in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts from 17 to 18" March 25, 2013, pp. 22-25. ⁴ The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of ⁵ Institute for Public Health and Justice, "A Legislated Study of Raising the Age of Juvenile Jurisdiction in Louisiana: The future of 17-year-olds in the Louisiana Justice System", Feb. 1, 2016.

Messenger Online Missouri Catholic Conference

July 2015

The Bishops of Missouri, speaking together on matters of public policy, form the Missouri Catholic Conference. As a culture, Americans place great value on their children. There are many laws on our books regarding the health and safety of our children. It is not until age 18 that children are re-offend if incarcerated with adults. Much of the attitude we now have toward juvenile offenders began in the early 1990s when crime was on the rise across the nation. "Get tough ENTANGLED IN THE AMERICAN PRISON SYSTEM: SPEAKING UP FOR JUVENILE JUSTICE REFORM

(continued on page 2)

By Rita Linhardt, MCC senior staff associate

My experience as an prosecutor has taught me that children under the age of eighteen should not automatically be criminally charged as adults and should not be making life-altering My most recent recollection of an ill-advised teen is that of a girl in municipal court a few months ago. She was wearing studious black glasses and her hair back in a long ponytail with her backpack over her shoulder. She was adamant that she wanted to pay a fine and plead guilty immediately. The judge looked at me for a recommendation, and I gave the juvenile

But what she did not understand was that by paying a fine, she was pleading guilty to possession of marijuana and she would have a drug conviction on her permanent criminal record. A ticket for marijuana in city court is a small-scale concern compared to what many minors face when entangled in the adult criminal justice system. Yet, even pleas to minor offenses in almost no other area of life are these teens treated entirely as adults. We do not allow seventeen-year-old persons to vote, enter into most types of contracts and enjoy privileges stay in the juvenile justice system, and; 4) changing the mandatory minimum sentencing of youth to take into account the developmental differences between youth and adults. This year you can take action by contacting your senator in support of HB 274 and SB 40.

Charging Children: It's time to raise the age in Missouri By Jennifer Atterbury, Contract Prosecuting Attorney

(continued from page 1)

"THE MISSOURI PRACTICE OF AUTOMATICALLY TREATING SEVENTEEN YEAR OLDS AS ADULTS FOR CRIMINAL CHARGING PURPOSES KEEPS TEENS, WHEN THEY NEED THE GUIDANCE AND COUNSEL OF PARENTS AND CAN HELP THEM."

-Jennifer Atterbury, Contract Prosecuting Attorney

same investigative tactics used on experienced adult criminals. What is most disturbing, in my experience, is that many teens and their parents are not familiar with the age of adulthood. Occasionally, after a teen has entered a guilty plea, and subsequently understands the negative implications of their conviction, the teen (or more likely, his or her parent) will hire young people not belong in prisons when they aren't even old enough to graduate high school. When I was arrested, I sat in a holding cell for nearly six hours alone. When the juvenile court day of my certification hearing was a normal day in detention for me. After three months of the routine, I became accustomed to what I should expect daily. Wake up, shower, break I met my mom at the window. Her eyes were red and swollen. I picked up the phone so I could hear what was her distressed. I had been certified. I was going to jail. Sure enough, shortly. Finally, I was whisked away from my jail cell at around 2:30 a.m. and was transported to a Division of Youth Services treatment facility to participate in the Dual-Jurisdiction program. Encounters with the law impact people in various ways. For instance, my first ever law enforcement contact resulted in a ten year prison sentence when I was only sixteen. Once a practice that was initially for the "worst of the worst" offenders. Now, it has mutated into an option for judges to indiscriminately charge young people with adult crimes for infractions. Regardless of whether the crime committed is heinous or trivial, there lies an inherent flaw in the practice: our Criminal Justice through the eyes of a teen offender By Michael Dammerich

"MY SIXTEEN-YEAR-OLD SELF MADE BINDING DECISIONS THAT WILL BEAR IMPACT ON THE REST OF MY ADULT LIFE. I WORK EVERY DAY TO BRING ABOUT A WORLD IN WHICH OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE WON'T -Michael Dammerich

Our Nightmare with the Criminal Justice System: Owen Welty's Story

In 2006, when he was just 13, Owen Welty was charged with first degree murder in the fatal shooting of his 64 year old neighbor in rural southeastern Missouri. Owen was immediately offered alternatives to substance abuse, develop healthy relationships, and a few other things most other people learn as they mature and grow in their life. Aside from soft skills, they also got 2016 debt free and with 29 credit hours, all of which transferred to the college I currently attend. Unfortunately, my record also transferred. That means I have a permanent felony on my record for a charge from when I was sixteen. This is all a reality from a few decisions I made when I was sixteen, when I was at a low point in my life, when I was too young to be responsible for life decisions. However, my six-year-old self made the matter even worse for Owen and our family. We know not all children are innocent, but a child is a child no matter how you look at the crime. Things need to change.

Being innocent made the matter even worse for Owen and our family. We know not all children are innocent, but a child is a child no matter how you look at the crime. Things need to change. "THE LAW STATES THAT AS PARENTS WE CANNOT PLACE A CHILD IN A DANGEROUS SITUATION... YET OUR JUSTICE SYSTEM PLACES THEM IN DANGEROUS SITUATIONS ON A REGULAR BASIS."

-

Lori and Ronny Welty, parents of Owen Welty

For more from the Missouri Catholic Conference, visit mocatholic.org.

Message: As you will read from the Missouri Right to Life website, and the flyer for the MRL lobby day on Tuesday, March 11, there is nothing in HB 174 that is currently part of MRL's priority legislation

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM
Item ID: 29387884
Policy Action: Not Specified

✉ As you will read from the Missouri Right to Life website, and the flyer for the MRL lobby day on Tuesday, March 11, there is nothing in HB 174 that is currently part of MRL's priority legislation

From Samuel Lee **Date** Friday, March 10, 2017 11:08 AM
To Scharf, Will
Cc
Journal will.scharf@governor.mo.gov
Recipients

 (9 Kb HTML)  (318 Kb HTML)

Will,

Great talking to you!

As you will read from the Missouri Right to Life [website](#), and the [flyer](#) for the MRL lobby day on Tuesday, March 14, there is nothing in HB 174 that is currently part of MRL's priority legislation – although they do [support](#) HB 174.

That is why MRL wants to amend HB 174, to get their priority stuff on it.

Thank you for all you and Gov. Greitens (and the First Lady, department directors and other staff) are doing for the cause for *Life!*

Sam

Samuel H. Lee
Campaign Life Missouri
P.O. Box 142585
St. Louis, MO 63114-0585


Email: samuelhlee@mindspring.com

Twitter: [@samuelhlee](#)



CLM Logo & Address

P. O. Box 651 Jefferson City MO 65102 www.missourilife.org
Transportation is available from many areas of the state.
Contact Missouri Right to Life, 573.635.5110, or visit www.missourilife.org for further information.

WEAR RED FOR LIFE!

Action

Changes

Things!

A

C

T

- Come to Jefferson City for Pro-Life Action Day to encourage your legislators to pass pro-life legislation.
- Visit with your legislators, then join the Noon Rally to hear our inspiring special guest!

Priority Legislation • Tighten abortion clinic inspection statute to require at least one annual on-site inspection of abortion facilities and require an accounting report for the dispensing of abortion drugs.

• "Whistleblower" protection for abortion clinic employees.

• Continue to redirect federal funding of family-planning dollars to federally qualified health centers and state rural health agencies for expanded health care for women.

Missouri Right to Life

"Show me Life" pro-life action day

Tuesday, March 14, 2017 (registration begins at 10:00 a.m.)

Missouri State Capitol - 1st Floor Rotunda

Your pro-life legislators are making every effort to ACT to save innocent human lives.

Melissa is the survivor of a failed saline infusion abortion in 1977. Despite the initial concerns about Melissa's future after surviving the attempt to end her life at approximately

In 2012, Melissa founded The Abortion Survivors Network

We need you to ACT!

Guest Speakers

Reagan Barklage, Students for Life

Melissa Ohden, Abortion Survivors Network which seeks to educate the public about failed abortions and survivors while providing emotional, mental, and spiritual support to abortion survivors.

Fulfilling the purpose that she believes God set out for her when He saved her, Melissa is truly a voice for the voiceless.

Message: Fwd: Missouri Lifeline**Case Information:**

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM
Item ID: 29387885
Policy Action: Not Specified

✉ Fwd: Missouri Lifeline

From Samuel H. Lee **Date** Friday, March 10, 2017 12:33 PM
To Scharf, Will
Cc
Journal will.scharf@governor.mo.gov
Recipients

Will,

Sending this from my phone.

Looks like MRL has now added a new legislative priority to their rally & lobby day on Tuesday: "Stop sanctuary cities for abortion."

In fact, it's now the top of the list! Smart move on their part to figure out the direction the pro-life winds are blowing.

Sam

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Missouri Right to Life <righttolife@missourilife.org>
Date: Mar 10, 2017 12:02 PM
Subject: Missouri Lifeline
To: samuelhlc@mindspring.com
Cc:

Having trouble viewing this email? [Click here](#)



Educating, legislating and activating citizens for life.

**Legislative Update: March 10, 2017****Pro-Life Action Day is Next Tuesday, March 14 in Jefferson City**

Next week Pro-Life people from all over the State will gather in Jefferson City to support pro-life legislation and pro-life legislators! We need you to join us and encourage your legislators to pass pro-life legislation!

Priority Legislation

- Stop sanctuary cities for abortion
- Tighten abortion clinic inspection statute to require at least one annual on-site inspection of abortion facilities and require an accounting report for the disposition of all tissue from aborted babies
- "Whistleblower" protection for abortion clinic employees
- Continue to redirect federal funding of family-planning dollars to federally qualified health centers and state rural health agencies for expanded health care for women

Guest Speaker at the noon rally will be Melissa Ohden. Melissa is the survivor of a failed saline infusion abortion in 1977. Despite the initial concerns about Melissa's future after surviving the attempt to end her life at approximately seven months gestation, she has not only survived but thrived.

We will also hear briefly from Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft, Attorney General Josh Hawley, Speaker of the House Todd Richardson and President Pro-tem of the Senate Ron Richard. There is also still a possibility that Governor Eric Greitens will also be present to greet the rally crowd.

Registration begins at 10:00 a m. Transportation is available from many areas of the state. Please join our event [on Facebook](#) or visit [www.missourilife.org](#) for transportation and additional information regarding Pro-Life Action Day.

[Click here](#) to see the full update and information on all bills we are working on or opposing.

Senator John Schneider, Rest in Peace

It is with respect and appreciation that Missouri Right to Life remembers Senator John Schneider who passed away last weekend.

Over the 32 years that he served in the Missouri Senate, whenever pro-life legislation was being considered, Senator Schneider could be found right in the middle of it advocating for the lives of unborn children.

In the later years, when passing pro-life legislation became more difficult, John Schneider was able, due to his statesmanship, his relationships in both parties and his expertise in moving legislation through the process, to make it happen. The passage of the Infant protection act, the Missouri ban on partial- birth abortion and the override of Democrat governor Mel Carnahan would not have happened without Senator Schneider.

Not only would the law stop partial-birth abortion in Missouri, language similar to that in the Missouri bill was used in the second version of the federal bill which was passed and upheld by the U S Supreme Court. The federal ban on partial-birth abortion stopped the practice across the country.

Rest In Peace, Senator Schneider

Life Links

Kansas Senate committee passes Simon's Law

[Link](#) - Simon's Law would protect infants from DNR orders. Missouri's "Simons Law" legislation this year is HB 440, Sponsored by Rep. Bill Kidd. Simon's family lives in Missouri.

Planned Parenthood turns down offer of continued federal funding if it stops performing abortions

[Link](#) - President Trump offered to maintain federal funding for Planned Parenthood if the group stops providing abortions.

One-On-One Care

[Link](#) - For decades, pregnancy resource centers, maternity homes and other alternatives-to-abortion agencies have accompanied pregnant and parenting women in helping them make life-affirming decisions, not only for their babies, but themselves as well.

Q&A with the Scholars: The Science of Fetal Pain

[Link](#) - Sheila Page, D O , board certified in Neuromusculoskeletal Medicine and Osteopathic Manipulative Therapy, discusses palliative care and the science of fetal pain.

What You Need to Know Now That the District of Columbia Has Become the Seventh Jurisdiction in US to Legalize Assisted Suicide

[Link](#) -

Iceland has become the first nation to boast of eradicating Down syndrome.

from its country.

People with autism, intellectual disabilities fight bias in transplants

[Link](#) - Mentally disabled people are turned down for organ transplants often enough that their rights are a rapidly emerging ethical issue in this corner of medicine, where transplant teams have nearly full autonomy to make life-or-death decisions about who will receive scarce donor organs and who will be denied.

Pro-Life Around the State

March 10 - Holts Summit - Sidewalk advocate training, 6 to 8pm in the St Andrew Brown Room, 400 St Andrew Dr

March 11 - Holts Summit - Sidewalk advocate training, 9:30 am to 2:30 pm in the St Andrew Brown Room, 400 St Andrew Dr

March 14 - Statewide - MRL's "Show Me Life" Pro-Life Action Day at the Missouri State Capitol Visit our [website](#) or join our event [on Facebook](#) for more details

March 18 - St. Louis - TRUTH TOUR at Planned Parenthood, 4251 Forest Park Ave, 10:00 a m -12:00 p m

We are your pro-life voice in Jefferson City! Help us save babies and end abortion with a generous donation to Missouri Right to Life today.

[Click Here to Make Your Gift](#)

Thank you for your continued support.

Stay connected!



Missouri Right to Life, Post Office Box 651, Jefferson City, MO 65102

[SafeUnsubscribe™ samuelhlee@mindspring.com](#)
[Forward this email](#) | [Update Profile](#) | [About our service provider](#)
Sent by [righttolife@missourilife.org](#) in collaboration with

Constant Contact 
Try it free today

Message: FW: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians**Case Information:**

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM
Item ID: 29387886
Policy Action: Not Specified

✉ FW: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

From Buxton, Jake **Date** Friday, March 10, 2017 2:00 PM
To Soni, Jimmy
Cc

This is the info for the Right to Life rally on Tuesday.

Thanks Jimmy!

From: Susan Klein [mailto:Susan.K@missourilife.org]
Sent: Monday, February 20, 2017 3:05 PM
To: Buxton, Jake <Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov>
Subject: Re: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

Thank you Jake!
Congratulations on your new position!
I look forward to hearing from you regarding Governor Greitens availability for pro-life lobby day on March 14. We hope he will be able to come!
Sincerely,
Susan Klein
Missouri Right to Life

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 20, 2017, at 12:39 PM, Buxton, Jake <Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov> wrote:

Hey Susan,

Thank you so much for your invitation. We'll be in touch in a few days on the Governor's availability. Again, thank you for the invitation!

Thanks,

Jake Buxton
Deputy Scheduler

From: Susan Klein [mailto:Susan.K@missourilife.org]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 11:41 AM
To: Buxton, Jake <Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov>
Subject: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

February 17, 2017

To the Honorable Governor Eric Greitens,
From the Board of Directors of Missouri Right to Life
Steve Rupp, President

Missouri Right to Life would like to extend an invitation to you to speak to pro-life citizens from across the State of Missouri on Tuesday, March 14 on the first floor rotunda of the Missouri State Capitol at 12:00 noon. We would be honored for you to come share your passion to protect innocent human lives with passionate pro-life Missourians

Pro-life Missourians from all areas of the state, from all faith backgrounds and various professions come to Jefferson City on Tuesday, March 14 to speak to their legislative leaders and statewide officials about the need for protection of innocent human lives from inception to natural death. This is a citizen action day for ordinary citizens to come and speak to their legislators. Missouri Right to Life is the voice of these ordinary citizens throughout the year who just want to save innocent human babies and protect the right to life of all innocent human beings on all life issues

We hope you will be available. We know a lot of people would be excited and honored to hear a word from you!
We look forward to working with you during this legislative session and in the years to come!

Sincerely,
Susan Klein
Legislative Liaison
Missouri Right to Life
Office: 573-635-5110
Cell: [REDACTED]

Message: RE: Any new developments? Also desire to speak with the governor about Raise the Age**Case Information:**

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM
Item ID: 29387887
Policy Action: Not Specified

✉ RE: Any new developments? Also desire to speak with the governor about Raise the Age

From Jeanette Mott Oxford **Date** Monday, March 13, 2017 3:48 PM
To Spena, Logan
Cc
Journal Logan.Spена@governor.mo.gov
Recipients

 (5 Kb HTML)  (4 Kb HTML)  (431 Kb HTML)  (759 Kb HTML)

Yes, 2 p.m. on Wednesday at my office should work this week.

I am working with the other Raise the Age advocates to assemble potential partners for the meeting and dates we have in common. Back to you soon! And thank you! I may have sent you the attached before, so forgive me if this is repetitious.

JMO

Jeanette Mott Oxford, Executive Director
Empower Missouri (www.empowermissouri.org)
308 E. High Street, Suite 100
Jefferson City, MO 65101
573-634-2901, x 301 office; [REDACTED] cell



STL Area Readers: *The United Way partners with more than 170 agencies to help people in our region. Show your support by [making a United Way donation](#) today!*
KC Area Readers: *Your generous donation helps make positive changes in the Kansas City region - <http://www.unitedwaykck.org/create-impact/give>.*

From: Spena, Logan [mailto:Logan.Spena@governor.mo.gov]
Sent: Monday, March 13, 2017 3:30 PM
To: Jeanette Mott Oxford
Subject: RE: Any new developments? Also desire to speak with the governor about Raise the Age

Good afternoon,

I'm sorry I missed your call on Friday morning – I was in a meeting at the time and actually had a pretty busy Friday afternoon so I never could get back with you.

No updates vis-à-vis staff, so I'm the appropriate contact for any policy issues you'd like to raise.

I'd be happy to visit your office while you're in town. Does Wednesday at 2 p.m. work for you?

Also, it may be possible to schedule a meeting with the governor on some of the issues you mentioned. If you have a proposal in mind (a set of possible dates, the advocates you had in mind, and the issues you want to cover), just let me know and I'll inform the folks that handle the governor's schedule.

Thanks,

Logan

From: Jeanette Mott Oxford [mailto:jeanette@empowermissouri.org]
Sent: Friday, March 10, 2017 10:39 AM
To: Spena, Logan <Logan.Spena@governor.mo.gov>
Subject: Any new developments? Also desire to speak with the governor about Raise the Age

Logan,

I wonder if there are new staff members yet who cover the following portfolios:

- Health
- Mental Health
- Corrections
- Public Safety or Law Enforcement
- Social Services

I am anxious to meet with these staff members about our priorities once they are in place.

Also I have a sense that Gov. Greitens might agree that Raise the Age (see attached fact sheet and newsletter article from MO Catholic Conference) is good public policy. It would be so helpful to have his public support for Rep. Schroer's bill and Sen. Wallingford's (which is being amended in committee to match the House bill so that fiscal note issues are

eliminated). I believe Gov. Greitens' advocate would also draw national attention since this is a growing national movement and is a place where advocates who are "progressive" and those who are "conservative" are coming together around a change that both protects public safety and changes lives (which we believe saves dollars going forward). Might it be possible for key advocates on this issue to meet directly with Gov. Greitens?

I am in Jefferson City Monday-Thursday next week and would be glad to have you visit our office to get acquainted better. Please let me know some times that might work on your calendar. We are only a few blocks away.

JMO

Jeanette Mott Oxford, Executive Director
Empower Missouri (www.empowermissouri.org)
308 E. High Street, Suite 100
Jefferson City, MO 65101
573-634-2901, x 301 office; [REDACTED] cell



[REDACTED] united
way.lo

STL Area Readers: *The United Way partners with more than 170 agencies to help people in our region. Show your support by [making a United Way donation](#) today!*
KC Area Readers: *Your generous donation helps make positive changes in the Kansas City region - <http://www.unitedwaygkc.org/create-impact/give>.*

THE IMPACT OF "RAISE THE AGE" LAWS
1 Updated June 7, 2016

"Raise the Age" has proved

juvenile justice policy. In fact Connecticut's spending on juvenile justice was lower in 2011-2012 than it had been 10 years earlier. Statewide arrests in Connecticut by age cohort: 2008-2014: 15-19 20-24 25-29 30-34 35-39 40-44 45-49 50-54 55-59 60-64 65+ 54,995 11,581 3,588 3,244 3,282 349 500

ILLINOIS raised the age of juvenile court jurisdiction from 16 to 17 for misdemeanants in 2010, and for all 17-year-olds in 2014, as police and prosecutors preferred "a uniform age of 17 that it would "crowd court dockets, probation caseloads, and detention centers". But even though 18,000 17-year-old misdemeanant cases went to juvenile court in 2010, "the total number of juvenile arrests, as well as increased use of diversion options." The number of juveniles in post-trial prisons in Illinois has continued to drop each year since 2010.2

¹ States who have raised the age since 2006-Mississippi, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Illinois, New Hampshire, South Carolina, Louisiana ² Juvenile Justice Initiative, "Impact of Raising the Age of Juvenile Court in Illinois", August 26, 2015

THE IMPACT OF "RAISE THE AGE" LAWS
2 Updated June 7, 2016

MASSACHUSETTS raised the

³ According to the juvenile justice center, demography, Years 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012.

Age at Disposition in the juvenile justice system - demographics: Year 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012

% of 17 year-olds and older 19 18 21 21 24

Total number of juveniles 18,535 17,539 16,584 14,568 14,690
210

-21%

NATIONAL STUDIES have also shown that "Raise the Age" is good fiscal and public safety policy. A 2007 study by the Centers for Disease Control concluded that transfers of youth to subsequent violent or general crime for transferred juveniles compared with retained juveniles." Citing the long-term benefits of reducing recidivism by keeping kids out of the adult million for every cohort of seventeen-year-olds moved into the juvenile system in Texas" A similar 2011 study of a North Carolina proposal to include 16 and 17-year-old "misdemeanant benefits" annually.

³ The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Administrative Office of the Juvenile Court, Memorandum accompanying "Impact of Raising the Age of Adult Criminal Responsibility in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts from 17 to 18", March 25, 2013, pp. 22-25. ⁴ The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of ⁵ Institute for Public Health and Justice, "A Legislated Study of Raising the Age of Juvenile Jurisdiction in Louisiana: The Future of 17-Year-Olds in the Louisiana Justice System", Feb. 1, 2016.

Messenger Online Missouri Catholic Conference

July 2015

The Bishops of Missouri, speaking together on matters of public policy, form the Missouri Catholic Conference. As a culture, Americans place great value on their children. There are many laws on our books regarding the health and safety of our children. It is not until age 18 that children are re-offend if incarcerated with adults. Much of the attitude we now have toward juvenile offenders began in the early 1990s when crime was on the rise across the nation. "Get tough ENTANGLED IN THE AMERICAN PRISON SYSTEM: SPEAKING UP FOR JUVENILE JUSTICE REFORM

(continued on page 2)

By Rita Linhardt, MCC senior staff associate

My experience as an prosecutor has taught me that children under the age of eighteen should not automatically be criminally charged as adults and should not be making life-altering My most recent recollection of an ill-advised teen is that of a girl in municipal court a few months ago. She was wearing studious black glasses and her hair back in a long ponytail with her backpack over her shoulder. She was adamant that she wanted to pay a fine and plead guilty immediately. The judge looked at me for a recommendation, and I gave the juvenile

But what she did not understand was that by paying a fine, she was pleading guilty to possession of marijuana and she would have a drug conviction on her permanent criminal record. A ticket for marijuana in city court is a small-scale concern compared to what many minors face when entangled in the adult criminal justice system. Yet, even pleas to minor offenses in almost no other area of life are these teens treated entirely as adults. We do not allow seventeen-year-old persons to vote, enter into most types of contracts and enjoy privileges stay in the juvenile justice system, and; 4) changing the mandatory minimum sentencing of youth to take into account the developmental differences between youth and adults. This year you can take action by contacting your senator in support of HB 274 and SB 40.

Charging Children: It's time to raise the age in Missouri By Jennifer Atterbury, Contract Prosecuting Attorney

(continued from page 1)

"THE MISSOURI PRACTICE OF AUTOMATICALLY TREATING SEVENTEEN YEAR OLDS AS ADULTS FOR CRIMINAL CHARGING PURPOSES KEEPS TEENS, WHEN THEY NEED THE GUIDANCE AND COUNSEL OF PARENTS AND CAN HELP THEM."

-Jennifer Atterbury, Contract Prosecuting Attorney

same investigative tactics used on experienced adult criminals. What is most disturbing, in my experience, is that many teens and their parents are not familiar with the age of adulthood. Occasionally, after a teen has entered a guilty plea, and subsequently understands the negative implications of their conviction, the teen (or more likely, his or her parent) will hire young people not belong in prisons when they aren't even old enough to graduate high school. When I was arrested, I sat in a holding cell for nearly six hours alone. When the inven I met my mom at the window. Her eyes were red and swollen. I picked up the phone so I could hear what was her distressed. I had been certified. I was going to jail. Sure enough, short Finally, I was whisked away from my jail cell at around 2:30 a.m. and was transported to a Division of Youth Services treatment facility to participate in the Dual-Jurisdiction program. Encounters with the law impact people in various ways. For instance, my first ever law enforcement contact resulted in a ten year prison sentence when I was only sixteen. Once a practice that was initially for the "worst of the worst" offenders. Now, it has mutated into an option for judges to indiscriminately charge young people with adult crimes for infractions. Regardless of whether the crime committed is heinous or trivial, there lies an inherent flaw in the practice: our Criminal Justice through the eyes of a teen offender By Michael Dammerich

"MY SIXTEEN-YEAR-OLD SELF MADE BINDING DECISIONS THAT WILL BEAR IMPACT ON THE REST OF MY ADULT LIFE. I WORK EVERY DAY TO BRING ABOUT A WORLD IN WHICH OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE WON'T

-Michael Dammerich

Our Nightmare with the Criminal Justice System: Owen Welty's Story

In 2006, when he was just 13, Owen Welty was charged with first degree murder in the fatal shooting of his 64 year old neighbor in rural southeastern Missouri. Owen was immediately ce alternatives to substance abuse, develop healthy relationships, and a few other things most other people learn as they mature and grow in their life. Aside from soft skills, they also start, 2016 debt free and with 29 credit hours, all of which transferred to the college I currently attend. Unfortunately, my record also transferred. That means I have a permanent felony on my record for a charge from when I was sixteen. This is all a reality from a few decisions I made when I was sixteen, when I was at a low point in my life, when I was too young to be responsible for life decisions. However, my sixtieth birthday is coming up in 2013. Owen Welty pictured left.

Our son, Owen Welty, at the age of 13 was arrested and charged with first-degree murder on November 15, 2006. He spent 821 days in an adult facility as we could not afford the bail. Owen did not do what they were saying he'd done. He was found "Not Guilty" by a 12 member jury panel on February 12, 2009. Owen still suffers flashbacks of the things that happened. The law states that all parents we cannot place a child in a dangerous situation. If we do, we can be prosecuted for child endangerment along with many other charges. Yet our justice system While Owen was housed in these jails for the first two years, he was not given any kind of education. As his mother I sent his homeschooling books to the jail. There was no one there. While Owen was in jail he had no advocate that he could talk to. When we tried to get help from different agencies we were told that since he was in the legal system there was nothing it with the cell door. Also, when Owen was being interrogated, no record was made of the conversations. I believe that all interrogations of a child should be recorded. During one of the hearings a police officer stated that they threw all notes away of Owen's interrogation. We were shocked that it was legal to throw notes away and not record an interview. Being innocent made the matter even worse for Owen and our family. We know not all children are innocent, but a child is a child no matter how you look at the crime. Things need to change.

"THE LAW STATES THAT AS PARENTS WE CANNOT PLACE A CHILD IN A DANGEROUS SITUATION...

YET OUR JUSTICE SYSTEM PLACES THEM IN DANGEROUS SITUATIONS ON A REGULAR BASIS."

-

Lori and Ronny Welty, parents of Owen Welty

For more from the Missouri Catholic Conference, visit mocatholic.org.

Message: FW: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians**Case Information:**

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM
Item ID: 29387888
Policy Action: Not Specified

✉ FW: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

From Soni, Jimmy **Date** Tuesday, March 14, 2017 7:11 AM
To Fryrear, Natalie
Cc Briden, Parker

Do we have time in the schedule today to prep for this? Parker and Will should prep the Gov if possible

From: Buxton, Jake
Sent: Friday, March 10, 2017 1:59 PM
To: Soni, Jimmy
Subject: FW: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

This is the info for the Right to Life rally on Tuesday.

Thanks Jimmy!

From: Susan Klein [mailto:Susan.K@missourilife.org]
Sent: Monday, February 20, 2017 3:05 PM
To: Buxton, Jake <Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov>
Subject: Re: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

Thank you Jake!

Congratulations on your new position!

I look forward to hearing from you regarding Governor Greitens availability for pro-life lobby day on March 14. We hope he will be able to come!

Sincerely,
Susan Klein
Missouri Right to Life

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 20, 2017, at 12:39 PM, Buxton, Jake <Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov> wrote:

Hey Susan,

Thank you so much for your invitation. We'll be in touch in a few days on the Governor's availability. Again, thank you for the invitation!

Thanks,

Jake Buxton
Deputy Scheduler

From: Susan Klein [mailto:Susan.K@missourilife.org]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 11:41 AM
To: Buxton, Jake <Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov>
Subject: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

February 17, 2017

To the Honorable Governor Eric Greitens,
From the Board of Directors of Missouri Right to Life
Steve Rupp, President

Missouri Right to Life would like to extend an invitation to you to speak to pro-life citizens from across the State of Missouri on Tuesday, March 14 on the first floor rotunda of the Missouri State Capitol at 12:00 noon. We would be honored for you to come share your passion to protect innocent human lives with passionate pro-life Missourians

Pro-life Missourians from all areas of the state, from all faith backgrounds and various professions come to Jefferson City on Tuesday, March 14 to speak to their legislative leaders and statewide officials about the need for protection of innocent human lives from inception to natural death. This is a citizen action day for ordinary citizens to come and speak to their legislators. Missouri Right to Life is the voice of these ordinary citizens throughout the year who just want to save innocent human babies and protect the right to life of all innocent human beings on all life issues

We hope you will be available. We know a lot of people would be excited and honored to hear a word from you!
We look forward to working with you during this legislative session and in the years to come!

Sincerely,
Susan Klein
Legislative Liaison
Missouri Right to Life
Office: 573-635-5110

Cell: [REDACTED]

Message: Re: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians**Case Information:**

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM
Item ID: 29387889
Policy Action: Not Specified

✉ Re: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

From: Fryrear, Natalie **Date:** Tuesday, March 14, 2017 8:38 AM
To: Soni, Jimmy
Cc: Briden, Parker;Scharf, Will

There isn't much time, Will and Parker can grab him before the DFA meeting/after the senior staff meeting to brief him quickly.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 14, 2017, at 7:10 AM, Soni, Jimmy <Jimmy.Soni@governor.mo.gov> wrote:

Do we have time in the schedule today to prep for this? Parker and Will should prep the Gov if possible

From: Buxton, Jake
Sent: Friday, March 10, 2017 1:59 PM
To: Soni, Jimmy
Subject: FW: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

This is the info for the Right to Life rally on Tuesday.

Thanks Jimmy!

From: Susan Klein [<mailto:Susan.K@missourilife.org>]
Sent: Monday, February 20, 2017 3:05 PM
To: Buxton, Jake <Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov>
Subject: Re: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

Thank you Jake!

Congratulations on your new position!

I look forward to hearing from you regarding Governor Greitens availability for pro-life lobby day on March 14. We hope he will be able to come!

Sincerely,

Susan Klein

Missouri Right to Life

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 20, 2017, at 12:39 PM, Buxton, Jake <Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov> wrote:

Hey Susan,

Thank you so much for your invitation. We'll be in touch in a few days on the Governor's availability. Again, thank you for the invitation!

Thanks,

Jake Buxton
Deputy Scheduler

From: Susan Klein [<mailto:Susan.K@missourilife.org>]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 11:41 AM
To: Buxton, Jake <Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov>
Subject: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

February 17, 2017

To the Honorable Governor Eric Greitens,
From the Board of Directors of Missouri Right to Life
Steve Rupp, President

Missouri Right to Life would like to extend an invitation to you to speak to pro-life citizens from across the State of Missouri on Tuesday, March 14 on the first floor rotunda of the Missouri State Capitol at 12:00 noon. We would be honored for you to come share your passion to protect innocent human lives with passionate pro-life Missourians

Pro-life Missourians from all areas of the state, from all faith backgrounds and various professions come to Jefferson City on Tuesday, March 14 to speak to their legislative leaders and statewide officials about the need for protection of innocent human lives from inception to natural death. This is a citizen action day for ordinary citizens to come and speak to their legislators. Missouri Right to Life is the voice of these ordinary citizens throughout the year who just want to save innocent human babies and protect the right to life of all innocent human beings on all life issues

We hope you will be available. We know a lot of people would be excited and honored to hear a word from you!
We look forward to working with you during this legislative session and in the years to come!

Sincerely,
Susan Klein
Legislative Liaison
Missouri Right to Life
Office: 573-635-5110
Cell: [REDACTED]